

*Published 1st January, 1907.*

12.67  
(Official Copy)

By Authority,



THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

Corrected to 1st January, 1907.

---

AND  
APPENDIX CONTAINING  
List of Cadet Corps and Rifle Associations.



OTTAWA:

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty.

1907.

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

0 923732

12.688

ADDENDA.

- PAGE 10, add:—Asst.-Inspector of Artillery. . . English, Lt-Colonel C. E., R.C.A., 13 Nov 06.
- PAGE 112—Under 3rd Brigade, Regimental Headquarters, add:—Sydney, N.S.

DELETA.

- PAGE 117—Delete the name of Captain Tooley, E.R., under Ammunition Column.
- PAGE 165—Delete the provisional sign \* before the name of Lieutenant Trenholme, W.

MEMORANDA.

- PAGE 110—Under 11th Battery. The name of Captain Petrie, A.B., should be in italics.
- PAGE 135—The date of rank of Lieutenant Cowan, R. L., should be 14 May 05
- PAGE 150—Lieutenant Couillard, C., should be Couillard, E.

a

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1907.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*  
(1) *Militia Council.*  
(2) *Head-Quarters Staff.*
- IV.—*Commands and Districts.*
- V.—*Establishments.*  
(1) *Educational and Training.*  
(2) *Manufacturing.*
- VI.—*Graduates from Royal Military College.*
- VII.—*Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.*
- VIII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.*
- X.—*List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.*
- XI.—*Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.*
- XII.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XIII.—*Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—*  
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*  
(2) " " *Mounted Rifles.*  
(3) " " *Artillery.*  
(4) " " *Engineers.*  
(5) " " *Regiment.*  
(6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*  
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*  
(8) *Ordnance Stores Corps.*  
(9) *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*  
(10) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
- XIV.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*  
(1) *Cavalry.*  
(2) *Artillery.*  
(3) *Engineers.*  
(4) *Corps of Guides.*  
(5) *Infantry and Rifles.*  
(6) *Signalling Corps.*  
(7) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
(8) *Militia Army Medical Services.*
- XV.—*Unattached List.*
- XVI.—*Reserve of Officers.*
- XVII.—*South African Reserve List.*
- XVIII.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.*
- XIX.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XX.—*Royal United Service Institution.*
- XXI.—*List of Retired Field Officers.*  
(*Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.*)
- XXII.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*
- XXIII.—*Cadet Corps.*
- XXIV.—*Rifle Associations.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Medical Services.....	229
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services, Retired List.....	290
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	80	Medical Corps.....	229
"    "    Horse.....	81	Militia Council.....	3
"    "    Garrison.....	82	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	87
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Cadet Instructors.....	252	Nursing Service.....	232
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	87	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	87
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt)	86	Permanent Force.....	79
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)..	223	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	89
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	107	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	80
"    Artillery.....	109	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	84
"    Engineers.....	130	Reserve of Officers.....	240
Cavalry.....	79, 88	Retired List, Field Officers.....	282
Commands and Districts.....	11	"    Medical Officers.....	290
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Depots and Companies.....	85	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	80
Dominion Arsenal.....	24	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	79
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	79	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	79
Establishments.....	21	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	83
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	83	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	84
"    Canadian.....	130	Royal Schools of Military Instruction....	22
Field Artillery.....	109	Royal Military College.....	21
Field Ambulances.....	233	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	33
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	33	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	253
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Royal Military College Graduates.....	25
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	35	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	281
Guides, Corps of.....	131	Seniority List.....	64
Infantry and Rifles.....	133	South African Reserve List.....	251
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	253	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	61	Signalling Corps.....	222
List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	62, 63	Unattached List.....	239
		Warrant Officers.....	76
		War Service of Officers.....	259

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>M.D.</i> ..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	<i>m q.</i> ..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
<i>col.</i> ..... Colonel.	<i>s s Eng.</i> ... Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
<i>l c.</i> ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>s s</i> ..... Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
<i>maj.</i> ..... Major.	*..... Not qualified or provisional.
<i>capt.</i> ..... Captain.	<i>h.</i> ..... After a certificate denotes honours.
<i>lt.</i> ..... Lieutenant.	<del>∞</del> ..... Officers who have seen Active Service.
<i>p s c Eng.</i> Passed final examination, Staff College, England.	<i>h p.</i> ..... Half pay Imperial Service.
<i>o Eng.</i> ... Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	<i>ret.</i> ..... On the Retired List.
<i>g s Eng.</i> ... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	<i>c o.</i> ..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
<i>r s a Lg.</i> ... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	<i>temp.</i> ... Temporary rank.
<i>r s c Lg.</i> ... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	<i>A.D.C.</i> ... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r s i Lg.</i> ... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	<i>G.G.H.S.</i> ... Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r m c.</i> ... Graduate Royal Military College.	<i>M.P.</i> ..... Member of Parliament.
<i>s m Eng.</i> ... School of Musketry Certificate, England.	<i>P.C.</i> ..... Imperial Privy Councillor.
<i>s m.</i> ..... School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	<i>R.L.F.A.</i> ... Regimental List, Field Artillery.
	<i>R.O.</i> ..... Reserve of Officers.
	<i>U.L.</i> ..... Unattached List.
	<i>[R].</i> ..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;C.

<i>K.G.</i> ..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>Knt.</i> ..... Knight Bachelor.
<i>K.P.</i> ..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>C.V.O.</i> ... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G.C.B.</i> ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C.B.</i> ... Companion of the Order of the Bath.
<i>G.C.S.I.</i> ... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	<i>C.M.G.</i> ... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>G.C.M.G.</i> ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<i>M.V.O.</i> ... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G.C.I.E.</i> ... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.	<i>D.S.O.</i> ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C.I.E.</i> ... Companion of the Indian Empire.	<i>I.S.O.</i> ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
<i>K.C.B.</i> ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>V.C.</i> ... Victoria Cross.
<i>O.M.</i> ... Member of the Order of Merit.	<i>(D)</i> ... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
<i>K.C.M.G.</i> ... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

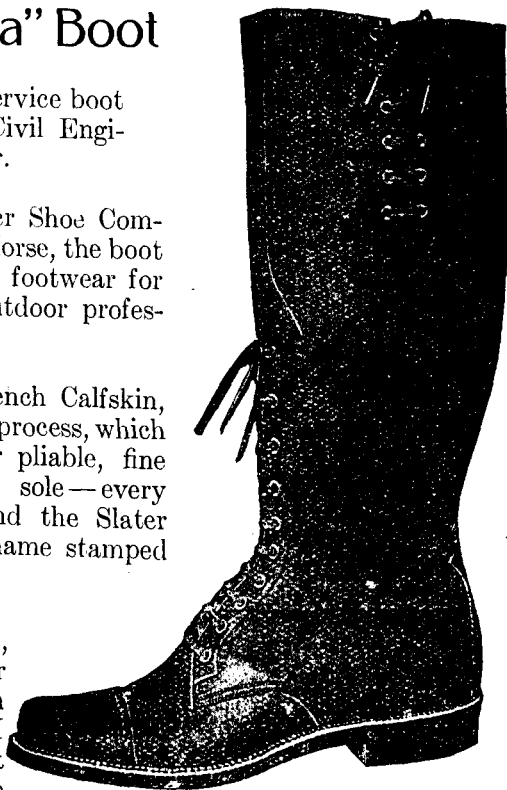
## The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY: 335  
 63-69 Latour Street | Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, | SLATER SHOE  
 MONTREAL | Winnipeg, London, Quebec. | Agencies in Canada

## MILITARY WATCHES, RANK BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, &c., &c.

Black Stars or Crowns, for Rifle Regiments only	40c. pair.
Gilt Stars, best quality	60c. pair.
Gilt Crowns, Tudor regulation pattern	50c. pair.
Buttons, for serge	75c. doz.
Buttons, for Tunic or Great Coat	1.00 each.
Miniature Fenian Raid Medal, one bar	2.50 each.
Miniature South African Medal, one bar (Additional bars, 50c. each.)	2.50 each.
Miniature Long Service Medal	2.25 each.
Miniature Long Service Decoration	2.25 each.
Ribbons for undress, on bar with pin; any pattern	25c. each.
Wrist Watches, sterling silver, excellent time keepers, guaranteed two years, with thin straps attached to each side of watch; the most comfortable, reliable and satisfactory Military Watch procurable	12.00 each.
Rifle Regiment N. C. O. Whistle and Chain, Black	1.50 set.
Rifle Regiment Officers Whistle and Chain, silver plated	3.50 set.

On account of our low prices, cash must accompany orders. *Satisfaction or your money back.*

**Special Designs** submitted free of charge for Regimental Buttons, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, Helmet Plates, &c.; also for Cadet Corps, Police, Fire and Livery Buttons, &c.

*Prize Cups, Trophies, Challenge Shields, Mess Plate, Memorial Brasses.*

Quotations on application.

R. HEMSLEY,

JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH

253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT' (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.



# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng, *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page .....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page ....	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £200



### MANUFACTURERS OF

**SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches,  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

**LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.**

**BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.**

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

**ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.**

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL,

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

✕ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C. V. O., C. M. G.*, 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) . . . . .	10	Dec 04
Proyter, Capt. (hon. maj.) A. V., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.O. . . . .	5	Oct 06

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Western Ontario . . . . .	11	Jan 05
De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.O. . . . .	11	Jan 05
Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , R.O. . . . .	11	Jan 05
Wood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 8 Inf. Brig. . . . .	11	Jan 05
Stevens, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., <i>C.B.</i> , R.C.M.R. . . . .	9	Mar 05
Leahy, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. . . . .	9	Mar 05
Leahy, Brevet Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , R.C.D. . . . .	5	Apr 05
Drury, Colonel C. W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces . . . . .	5	Apr 05
Pollett, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt. . . . .	29	May 05
Williams, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D. . . . .	29	May 05
Beacham, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command . . . . .	29	July 05
Wilson, Colonel J. F., R.C.A. . . . .	17	May 06
Moyle, Lieut.-Colonel A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 . . . . .	17	May 06

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence . . . . .	9	Mar. 05
Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S. . . . .	26	Mar 05

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS . . . . . OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
Private Secretary . . . . . Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ FISER, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

---

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---


- ✓ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- ✓ Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✓ Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✓ Vidal, *Colonel B. H.*, Adjutant-General (Second Military Member).
- ✓ (D) Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✓ Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

### SECRETARY.

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE** . . . . .  Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Chief Clerk and Secretary, Militia Council* . . . . . Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts* . . . . . Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies* . . . . . Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF . . . . .	∞ Lake, Major-General ( <i>temp.</i> Maj-Gen. in C. M.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng. . . . .	1	Nov	04
Director of Operations and Staff duties . . . . .	∞ Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. W. G., p.s.c. Eng. . . . .	5	Oct	05
Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties . . . . .	∞ Eaton, Major D.I.V., p.s.c. Eng., R.C.A. . . . .	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Intelligence . . . . .	∞ Caldwell, Capt. A. C., R.C.E. . . . .	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Surveys . . . . .	∞ Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E. . . . .	1	May	06
Staff Lieutenants . . . . .	∞ Wright, Lt. G. B., R.C.E. . . . .	1	Jan	04
	∞ Stephenson, Lt. R. W. . . . .	1	Feb	04
	∞ Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E. . . . .	12	May	04
Railway Intelligence (unpaid) . . . . .	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P. . . . .	19	Nov	03

---



## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	∞ Vidal, Colonel B. H.....	1 Nov 04
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General</i> .....	∞ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....	1 Feb 05
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus-</i> <i>ketry</i> .....	∞ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R. 11	Apr 05
<i>Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for</i> <i>Musketry</i> .....	* Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	27 Apr 06
<i>Director General Medical Ser-</i> <i>vices</i> .....	∞ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.....	22 Dec 06
<i>Specially Employed</i> .....	∞ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.	

---

*Chief Clerk*..... Beard, F., Esq.

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

*Asst. Adjutant General for Sig-*  
*nalling*..... ∞ Carruthers Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06..... Kingston, Ont

*Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for*  
*Signalling*..... Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06..... Quebec, Que

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C., 1 Nov., 04.
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment.....	(D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., O.S.C..... 1 Dec 04
Director of Transport and Sup- plies.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.A.S.C..... 1 Dec 04

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	∞ Cotton, Col. W. H.	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Artillery</i>	∞ Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., R.C.A.	1 Dec 04
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i>	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col Paul, R.C.E.	1 Dec 04
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i>	Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.	1 Dec 04
<i>Specially Employed</i>	∞ Rivers, Brev. Lt.-Col. V.B.	1 May 06

---

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

<i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns</i>	Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I., 22 Feb 06	Quebec, Que.
	6 Dec 02	

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Borden, J. W., Esq

---

 BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.
 

---

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ Aylmer, Col. ( <i>temp.</i> Brigadier-General) <i>Rt. Hon.</i> Matthew, <i>Lord</i> .....	1 Nov 04
<i>Staff Officer to Inspector-General</i> ..	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U. L. ( <i>actg</i> )...	1 Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Lessard, Brev.-Col. F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.C.D.</i> ....	16 May 96
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	∞ Wilson, Colonel J. F., <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	15 July 97
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	The Director of Engineer Services.	

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Headquarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i> .....	1 May 00
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).	
District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. No. 1</i> .....	∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt.-Colonel S. J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.C.R.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant <i>M.D. No. 1</i> .....	*Shannon, Major L. W. ( <i>actg.</i> ).....	1 Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Benoit, Lt. P. S., R.C.E.....	2 July 04
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Major J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> ).....	1 May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 1</i> .....	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> ).....	5 May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i> .....	Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....		
Senior Paymaster.....		
Asst. Senior Paymaster.....		
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron).

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....		
Brigade Major.....		
	The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.	

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery.)  
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections),  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment (Nos. 9 and 10 Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....	1	May	05
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O.....	1	May	05
22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.				

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel A. H.....	1	Mar	06
		25	Nov	81
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....				
29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.				

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	05
		2	Dec	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....				
12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.				

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar	06
		1	Dec	93
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....				
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.				

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	13	Oct	05
		25	Feb	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	5	Sept	05
37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.				

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O.....	26	Nov	04
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt.....	13	Feb	05
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.				

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J. I..... 1 May 06  
25 Mar 92

*Brigade Major*.....  
2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....

*Brigade Major*.....  
7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

97th Regiment.

---

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2 and 9 Companies.

---

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

---

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections.

---

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.



## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 3</i> also.)		
<i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4</i> .....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17 Aug 03
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞ Williams, Brev. Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.....	1 May 05
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 05
<i>District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug 04

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>District Engineer</i> .....	Perrin, Lt. G. St. C. A., R.C.E.....	16 Oct 05
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....	White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 05
(Of <i>M. D. No. 3</i> also.)		
<i>Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4</i> .....		
<i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....		
<i>Senior Paymaster</i> .....		
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1 May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		16 Nov 99
3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.		

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar 06
		10 Nov 94
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ponton, Lt.-Colonel W. N.....	1 Apr 06
		12 Oct 95

15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B.....	1 Mar 06
		11 May 00

Brigade Major.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30	30 Jan 06
		22 June 98

Brigade Major.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Sections.

*Canadian Army Ray Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Sagueny, Lotbinière Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Buchanan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> .....	1	May	05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)				
<i>District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.</i>	∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1	Aug	05
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C. ....	1	May	05
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....	∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. ....	30	Jan	06
<i>District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.</i>	∞ *d'Orsonnens, Major A., R.O. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	30	Jan	06

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>District Engineer</i> .....	Hill, Lt. E. S., R.C.E. ....	16	Oct	05
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C. ....	1	May	05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C. ....	1	May	05
(Of M. D. No. 6 also.)				
<i>Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.</i>	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C. ....	10	Nov	06
<i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....	No. 7. Parke, Lt.-Colonel G. H., A.M.C. ....	1	May	05
<i>Senior Paymaster</i> .....				
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A. ....		Aug	05

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

## 3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Whitley, Lt.-Colonel F. ....	3	Feb	04
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		21	Oct	98

— 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Not Brigaded.*

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections),  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment (No 7 Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ∞ Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S., 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02

*Brigade Major*.....  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING ..... ∞ (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel Hon. P..... 1 May 02  
9 Jan 85

*Brigade Major*..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt..... 1 May 06  
16 Mar 94

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ∞ Gibson, Captain G. F., 8th Regt..... 1 May 02

*Brigade Major*.....  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ∞ (D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B ..... 1 Mar 06  
4 Jan 98

*Brigade Major*..... ∞ Ostell, Major J. T. 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....

*Brigade Major*.....  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Sections.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12.)

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	May 05
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)			
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	White, Lt.-Colonel G. R.....	17	Oct 02
	M. D. No. 12 (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	17	Oct 04
Chief Staff Officer.....	(D) Irving, Brev. Colonel J. D.....	1	May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt. Gen.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt. Gen. (temp.).....	Thacker, Capt. P. E., R.C.M.R.....	19	Jan 06
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	MacInnes, Capt D. S., D.S.O., Royal Engineers.....	9	Dec 05
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	Layborn, Brev. Capt (temp. maj) S. P., R.C.R.....	1	Sept 06

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Major G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	11	Jan 06
Principal Medical Officer.....			
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8. (D).....	March, Lt.-Colonel J. E., A.M.C.....	2	Dec 04
	M. D. No. 12. (D) Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....	29	Oct 03
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....			
Senior Paymaster.....			
Assistant Paymaster.....			
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	1	May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)  
 3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 1st, 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8 Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	2 Sept 97
		1 Mar 06
		26 Aug 99

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....	23 Aug 97
		1 Mar 06
		2 Sept 02

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	7 Apr 98
		11 Dec 06

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	.....	.....
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	.....	.....

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections and Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba, Alberta and Saskatchewan, the Territories of Mackenzie and Keewatin and Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... O.C., R.C.M.R., Winnipeg.....  
Principal Medical Officer..... >> Devine, Major J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
12th Manitoba Dragoons.		96th " "		Army Medical Corps. (No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
The 15th Light Horse.				Ordnance Stores Corps.
The 16th Mounted Rifles.				No. 10 Section.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.				
The Alberta Rangers.				

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... >> Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
Principal Medical Officer..... >> Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 May 06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. (Detachment.)</i>	<i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	6th Regiment.	No. 11 Section.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).	
5th Regiment, C.G.A.		Rocky Mountain Rangers.			
		Kootenay Rifles.			Canadian Army Pay Corps (Detachment).

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c., Eng.</i> .....	12	Oct 05
Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., R.C.A.....	1	Mar 05
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Capt. H. R. V., R.G.A.....	23	Aug 05
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Scott, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) N. A. W., R.M.L.L.....	27	Aug 03
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.....	28	Sept 05
Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering.....	∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. N., R.E.....	25	Aug 04
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1	July 97 ( <i>capt. 30 June 85</i> )
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.....	1	Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., <i>Esq.</i> , B.A.....	1	July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., <i>Esq.</i> , M.L.....	1	Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., <i>Esq.</i> , M.I.C.E.....	1	Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8	Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12	Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Bodwell, Lt. H. L., 14th Regt.....	1	Sept 06 24 June 03
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. W. K. P., R.F.A.....	20	Sept 06 18 Aug. 03
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.....	2	Feb 00
Quartermaster.....	Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J.....	17	Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Lake, Major General (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.*), P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Members.

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., C.B., A.D.C., Comdg Western Ontario.  
 ∞ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A., Assistant Adjutant General.  
 Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., C.M.G., Rector, Laval University.



## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Lessard, Brev. Col., F. L., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Van Straubenzee, Capt. C. T., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

∞ Evans, Brev. Col. T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for  
Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*Horse and Field Branch.....*Kingston, Ont.*Heavy Branch.....*Quebec, Que.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

∞ Wilson, Col. J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.,

*Chief Instructor.*

∞ English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

Fages, Lt.-Col., J. A. (actg).

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Palmer, Lt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Branch.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Wilson, Col. Comdt., J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Heward, Lt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Benson, Lt.-Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

∞ Elliott, Capt. H. M., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Moore, Capt. St. L. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. (local Major), R.L.  
R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

∞ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. D. R., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Denison, Lt. B. N., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

∞ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Borden, Lt. R. H., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Capt. A. de L., O.S.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Tureot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope (Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Co. R.H.A.)  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilnot  
 McElhinney, William John (Maj. R.E.)  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Staffordshire Regt.)  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus (Lt.-Col. Royal Sussex Regt.)  
 Duffus, Graem Syn (Maj. R.A.)  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton (Lt.-Col. h. p.), p. s.c.  
*Eng.*  
 Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R.E.)  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang, John Irvine, C.M.G. (Maj. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R.E.)  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson (Maj. R.H.A.)

1883—Con.

Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton (Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)  
 White, James  
 Lambé, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Bruce Osborne (Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. R.E.)  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector Inspection Staff)  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.I.E. (Maj. R.E.)  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Maj. R.E.)  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne (Maj. Northamptonshire Regt.)  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R.O. Imp'd)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
 Moren, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imp'd)  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ordnance Officer)  
 Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Maj. R.E.)  
 Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, K. C. M.G., D.S.O. (Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander (Capt. R. E.)  
 Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Lesslie, William Breck (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. Connaught Ran-  
gers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Maj. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N.Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gilmore, Edward Theodore Barelay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt. R.  
E.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*  
*Eng.*) (Capt. and *temp* Lt.-Col. Royal  
Welsh Fusiliers)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houlston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
Devonshire Regt. Comdt. Vol. O. R. Colony)  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, *D.S.O.* (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.*, (Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond

## 189 —Con.

Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wislon, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Petet  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Capt. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt.)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fusi-  
liers, *c.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards, *D.S.O.*  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Capt. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *c.a.*)  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Cap. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis, *p.s.c. Eng.* (Capt. Cheshire Regt.)  
 Cory, George Norton, *D.S.O.* (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Capt. R.E.)  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Capt. Indian Army)  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny (Capt. R.E.)  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lt. R.E.)  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lt. R.E.)  
 Peters, James (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lt. R.A.)  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lt. Royal Sussex Regt.)

## 1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lt. R.E.)  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lt. R.A.)  
 Kilbauch, Henry Albert (Lt. Warwickshire Regt.)  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lt. R.E.)  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lt. R.E.)  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lt. R.E.)  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (Lt. R.E.)  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (Lt. R.A.)  
 Uinicke, James Boyle (2 Lt. Liverpool Rgt)  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (Lt. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Rptrepoint  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (Lt. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monek Mason (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hammersley, Harold St. George (2 Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil

## 1905—Con.

Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beemaan, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Macrae, Albert Edward (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.F.A.)  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William (2 Lt. The Loyal North Lancashire Rgt.)  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson (2 Lt. The King's Own.)  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1903.

Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers.

1904.

Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Tisdale, Charles Pentland  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Bowie, Douglas Bain  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Passy, Philip deLacy Deare  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Greenwood, Thomas Claude  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Snider, Hedley Elliott  
 Smith, Charles Chester  
 Warren, Tumbull  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 Coursol, Charles Walter  
 Bayly, George William Uniacke  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Moffatt, William Jeffrey  
 Humphry, Albert Edward  
 Tremblay, Thomas Louis  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Blackburn, Fred Hamilton  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Caldwell, William Ronald  
 Watson, Graham Anderson

1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Langford, Robert John Spinluff  
 Marshall, Joseph Athelstan Pembroke  
 Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1905—Con.

Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
 Smith, George Augustus  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Swift, Cyril James  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Inderwick, Basil Lees  
 Richards, Kenneth Broad

1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Read, Charles Edwin  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Matthews, Arnold Colton  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Jackson, George Wright  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 McDonald, Donald John  
 Weller, William Henry  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Wright, Walter Wetheral  
 Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
 Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
 Greene, Murray Kirk



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL, (temp).									
Lake, Percy	29 July 55	Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Regt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Regt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 A p 13 Nov 99 I p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar	04 Imp Army Spec. service Exped. 23 Mar 05 Force, Spakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mobs) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 10 Nov 04	

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
∞ Aylmer, Rt. Hon., Lord. Matthew, Lord.	28 Mar 42	Ensign 2nd Bn Rich- mond Militia 17 Jan 62 R. Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71 Dec 71	Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	(temp) 1 Nov 04	Spec Service on Fron- tier with R. Fus., Fen Raid 66 Special Service with Active Mil., Fen Raid 70 Dist P. M. No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 B. M. No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 B. M. No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A. A. G. H. Q. 1 July 93 to Jan 96 O. C. M. D. No. 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A. G. 1 Jan 96 Cmdg Can. Mil. 15 Feb to 18 July 1900 Cmdg Can. Mil. 15 June to 1 Nov 04 Insp. Genl. 1 Nov 04
∞ (D) Otter, Wil- liam D., C.B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm. Bn. 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt. 19 May 65	2 Regt. 8 Mar 66	2 Regt. 4 June 69	Brev. 4 June 74 2 Regt. 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05	Comdt. RSI. 21 Dec 83 DOC. MD. No. 2
COLONELS.								
∞ (D) Macdonald, D. A., J.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Corn- wall 3 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt. 26 Oct 66 Adj. 59 Regt. 25 June 69	Brev. 26 Oct 71 Major 3 June 74	Mil. 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	.....	Ins. Inf. 1 July 86 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Cmdg. Western Ontario 1 May 05 DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS. Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que Ott GA GA 23 Mar 66 2 Oct 68 Lt Ott G A. RCA 21 Aug 68 10 July 74		Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC M.D. No. 3 Ins Art DOC M.D. No. 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 83 18 Nov 85 29 Apr 87 15 July 87 1 Nov 87 1 July 01 15 Nov 04
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBC Art. 2 Brev. Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 17 May 01			Comdt RSA Kingston — 1 May 05 Asst Ins Art Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 Comdg Mar. Prov. 1 Dec 98 1 May 05 1 May 05
Buehni, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 ROR 1 Sep 93	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCA Subst 29 Sept 99	1 May 05	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July—19 Nov 00 30 May 01 30 May 04 19 Nov 03 1 May 05
Lessard, F. J., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Brev. Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art. 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	17 May 01	Ins Cav Comdt RSC South Africa 1898-1900. Attached to Staff O.C. Ca- vary Division, 16 May 96 25 Aug 94
Evans, T. D. B. C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 C.M.C. 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 C.M.R. 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99 17 May 01		10 Dec 99 —28 Mar 00
Wilson, James F., A.D.C.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 24 Lt Kingstn "A" Batt. FB 26 Jan 72 Lt. "A" Batt 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 RCA 10 Aug 83 RCA 15 July 97	RCA 10 Aug 83 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02 RCA 1 May 05		Comdt R S A, Que. Ins of Art Colonel Comdt R.C.A. 15 July 97 15 July 97 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lt 4th Ft. 16 London F. B. 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	12 Regt 17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 15 May 02 Subst 1 Nov 04 AG	Comdt RSI, St. Johns 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 1 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 1 Nov 04
Hughes, S. . . . .	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 Ma 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art. 14 Nov 68 "A" Batt. 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt. 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A 10 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving James Douglass	12 Feb 44	2 Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	PEIG Art 31 Mar 82 Mil Staff 1 Apr 85	Mil Staff 7 Oct 87	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 12 1 Apr 85 DAG MD No 9 14 Apr 93 C S O Maritime Pro- vinces 1 May 05
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt. 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" Batt C A 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	RCA 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01
Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Int 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'rn Ontario 1 May 05
Fiset, E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A M S Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 A M S 1 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P A M C 2 July 04	Staff Adjut Med Services DGMS 1 Nov 02 1 July 03

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, H. ....	1 Aug 37	Ensign R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont 12 Jan 72-1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 82 Comdt BSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
Moore, Fred, Strong	13 Aug 46	.....	PEIBG Art 3 July 84	PEIBG Art 16 Sept 87	PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
Humphrey, W. M	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 DAAG of MP 1 July 01 1 May 05
White, G. R. ....	16 July 46	Ensign 9 Regt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66	Q G A 10 Dec 69	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	DSA MD No 7 DOC MD No 8 9 July 97 1 June 02
(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjt G G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	O C Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre, ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil I S C	21 Dec 88 1 Mar 89	Brev 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Rutherford, Robert William.....	21 Aug 57 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 R C A 1 May 05	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04	
∞ Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60 Mil R C A	10 Aug 86 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at Hd Qrs 6 Feb 01 Specially employed 1 May 06	
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60 Mil R C A	26 June 83 21 Aug 83 R C A 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 R C A 1 May 05		
∞ Cartwright, Robert, C.M.G.	4 Nov 60 Mil I S C	25 June 81 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 95 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at Hd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Orge Riv 1 Dec 99—2 Jan 00 R S O 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 DAAG (b) 1st M I Bde S A F'ld Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01 AAG for Musketry 11 Apr 05	
Fages, J. A.....	28 Feb 54 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05		
∞ Wadmore, R. L...	6 Jan 55 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R 15 Sept 05		
Henning, T. D, R...	6 Nov 62 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99		
(D) Donaldson, J. B.,	5 Aug 42 Mr Gr R S G Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77 G A 4 Jan 78	Spec List 1 Sept 84	Spec List 1 Sept 94	U L 22 May 00 O S C 1 July 03	A D G O D C E	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
∞ Ogilvie, G. H. . . . .	25 Apr 60	Mil R C A 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev R C A 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev R C 29 Oct 97 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	
∞ Pelletier, O. C. C. . . . .	3 May 62	Regt R C A 18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85	Brev R C A 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No. 7 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05 15 July 97
∞ MacDougall, Jas. Charles.	16 July 63	14 Regt I S C 13 May 81 29 Oct 85	14 Bu 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry. Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
∞ Chinic, J. E. . . . .	15 Oct 58	2 Lt 17 Regt I S C 18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85	Brev R C R 29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99	Brev R C R 29 Oct 97 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	A M Q C S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00—20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 DRS 1 Dec 04
∞ (D) Biggar, J Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt I S C 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Rgt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00—20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 DRS 1 Dec 04
∞ Denison, S. J. A. C. M. G.	3 Sept 59	Lt (K O) 4th S shire Regt 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S shire Regt 24 July 80 I S C 7 June 88	4th S shire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S shire Regt 4 Jan 93 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General H R H The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, & C. Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to H R H the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
(D) Galloway, J.....	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No.2 1 June 92 DAAG Western Ontario. 1 May 05
Bliss, D C F [R]..	27 Oct 61	2 Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 F B 8 Jan 86 2 F B From ret to R O 23 May 94	23 May 94 From ret to R O 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03	D A A G at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng 28 June 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03 D G E S D E S	1 July 03 1 Dec 04
Strange, F.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03	
(D) Graveley, J V 17 Dec 41.....		40 Regt	40 Regt	40 Regt	Brev 16 Nov 76 Ret 18 May 94 O S C 1 July 03	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
Gaudet, F M.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03	
English, C. E.....	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS-Cont.</b>						
Gwatkin, W. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> 11 <i>Eng.</i>	Aug 59	Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82	Manch Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch Regt 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 11 May 05 C M 6 Jan 04	Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jun 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 D A G H Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobb) H Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobb) H Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & S D Canada 5 Oct 05 C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05
Williams, V A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i>	2 June 66	Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R S M I 28 Sept 89	Brev R C D 1 June 98	Brev R C D 17 May 01 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04	
Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 Q O R 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col R C R 1 Mar 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
(D) Duff, H R.....	20 Sept 57	.....	.....	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, C W.....	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones G C, <i>G.G.H.S.</i>	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A Halifax B Co 7 Mar 96 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax Bearer 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, J A.....	14 June 60	Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 Prev Lt Col O S C 1 Dec 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Dunbar, J S.....	1 Sept 63 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06	
∞ Grant, J A.....	25 Sept 56 Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06	
Ward, B. R.....	16 Jan 63 Lt R. Eng. 25 July 82	R Eng 15 Jan 91	R Eng 15 Dec 99 R C E 1 Feb 06 C M 15 Dec 99	R Eng 23 Oct 06 C M 23 Oct 06	Inst. R. Mil. Acad 10 Aug 97 to 10 Jan 00 Prof. R. Mil. Acad 11 Jan 00 to 15 July 03	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Bridges, J. W. ....	15 July 68			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
∞ Nelles, C.M. ....	31 Aug 65	2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 R C D Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D		
∞ Panet, H A., D.S.O. ....	24 July 69	25 June 91 Brev R C A 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 25 July 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01 A.A.G. 1 Feb 05
∞ Burstall, H.E. ....	26 Aug 70	Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev R C A 18 Apr 95 Brev 6 Feb 01 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	
∞ Macdonell, A. H., D.S.O.	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02	17 May 01	
∞ Carpenter, A. E. ....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R I S C ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02 R C R	16 Sept 01 15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev R C R I 13 May 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R	13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
∞ Fiset, C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 May 01 R C R	13 Mar 03	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Con.					
Maunsell, G. S.....	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S A D E S 1 July 04 1 Dec 04
Armstrong, A. J.....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73 Mil hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86	
∞Curren, J. E.....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt C A 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76 hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03		
∞Carruthers, W. B. M.....	13 Feb 63	Lt R O	U L	M H Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling AAG for Signalling 3 Feb 04 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50			Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98 P A M C 2 July 04	
Kilborn, R. K.....	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt	5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Regt	5 June 00
Brousseau, J. D.....	23 Dec 68			P A M C 2 July 04	
∞Thacker, H. C.....	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A	25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	R C A 1 May 05
du Plessis, J. E. I.....	10 July 70	Mil R C A	28 June 92 25 Mar 96	Erev R C A Erev R C A	1 July 02

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
∞ Eaton, D. I. V., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	19 Sept 69	2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 R C R I R C A 8 July 96 12 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D C and S D 1 July 05
Dodge, G. A.	3 Nov 69	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	89 C P A S C 18 July 05	
Foster, G. LaF.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Devine, J. A. <i>D.S.O.</i>	9 Nov 69	Lt 90 Regt 15 June 99 Lt A M C 1 Mar 00	A M C 1 Nov 00	A M C 1 Feb 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Vaux, F. L.	12 July 72	Lt A M C 7 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00	A M C 21 Feb 03 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Leslie J. N. S.	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99, S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking, May 1900.
∞ Ogilvie A. T.	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, G. R.	17 Jan 68	Lt R M Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	R C A 29 Mar 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Muspratt-Williams R. L. . . . .	29 Dec 69	2 Lt ( <i>from Mfil.</i> ) R Art 1 Nov 90 Lt R Art 1 Nov 93	R Art 14 Oct 99 R C A 1 June 06 C M 14 Oct 99	Local Major 1 June 06	Adj't Volunteers 27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02
Houliston, J. . . . .	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Reg 22 Apr 92	Maj. 88 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	R C E 4 July 06	
Macdonald, J. F. . . . .	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06	
Panet, A. H. . . . .	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03 O S C 30 Aug 06	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Wynne, J. H. . . . .	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Anderson, A. H. . . . .	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ Thacker, R. E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 R C M R 1 Oct 04	
Moore, St. L. M. ....	30 June 69	2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 18 June 98 Adj R Art 31 Dec 04 R C A 17 May 06 C M 18 June 98	Garr Adj Sierre Leone 27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99 Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand 20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04
✕ Elliot, H. M. ....	3 Dec 67	2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 17 Aug 98	Inst Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan 03 to Inst in Gunnery (1st Cl) E Comd
✕ Simon, M. St. L. ....	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 1 Feb 06 C M 3 Aug 04	
Odevaine, F. J., <i>pac.</i> ....	10 Sept 73	2 Lt R Art 1 Jan 94 R Art 1 Jan 97	R Art 6 Apr 00 O S C 1 Apr 06 C M 6 Apr 00	Asst Inst A Ord Dept 22 Apr 01 to 6 Feb 03 Ord Off 4th Cl 7 Feb 03
✕ Doull, J. D. ....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 R C R 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00	
✕ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91 Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06
✕ Van Straubenzee, C. T.	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
✕ LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Burnham J. G.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
✂ Lafferty F. D.....	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 R C A 1 Dec 04	D S A M D No 5 26 July 04 Staff Adjt RMC 1 Mar 05
✂ Elmsley, J. H.....	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01 R C D 25 July	A D C to Major 05 Gen Comdg 1 M I Bd S Afr- rica 8 Apl-4 July 00
✂ Layborn, S. P..... (temp maj 15 Apr 03)	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06
Uniacke, F. F.....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
✂ Ketchen, H. D. B.....	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	
✂ Wilkie, C. S.....	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03 R C A 31 May 05	
Panet, A. de L.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, S. S.....	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	
Langton, A. V.....	26 Feb 80	2 Lt R Art 23 June 98 Lt R Art 16 Feb 01	R Art 10 Feb 04 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 10 Feb 04	
✂ Mackie, E. F., D.S.O..	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04	
Carlton, J.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Clarke, E. E.....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	DSA M D No 4 13 Aug 04
Panet, E de B.....	24 Aug 81	R O R C A 19 June 02 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Reid, H. G.....	6 June 81	2 Lt A S Corps 21 Mar 00 Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01	A S Corps 1 Feb 05 C P A S C 2 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 05	
Caldwell, A. Clyde....	3 June 74	R O 14 Regt Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	27 Jan 98 13 May 01 7 Aug 02 Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	Staff C R E western lines of communi- cation, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelli- gence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I. 1 July 05
Anderson, W. B.....	9 Sept 77	R O 43 Regt 97 Regt 24 June 97 16 Dec 99 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Murray, C. D.....	3 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A 3 Oct 98	Hon Sur Capt 1 Regt C A 14 June 01 Major 1 Regt C A 26 June 05 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Murphy, T. F. J.....	21 Dec 63	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Powell, A. H. H.....		2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, A. C. B.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	R O R C E 25 June 00 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, J. L. H.....	18 Feb 77	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	24 June 97 30 Mar 98 17 Nov 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
French, P. H.....	30 Aug 79	2 Lt R Eng 23 Mar 99 Lt R Eng 15 Nov 01	R C E 29 Mar 06	
Sullivan, W F C.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S G 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06	
∞ Lambert, M. L. B. H.	22 Aug 80	2 Lt A S Corps 21 July 00 A S Corps 1 Nov 01	C P A S C 16 Apr 06	
Hart, E. C.....	16 June 70	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98	P A M C 1 May 06	
Elliston, P. ....	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, H. M. ....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, E.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06	
∞ Prideaux, P. E.....	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Gillin, M. C.....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Tooley, E. R. ....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Shanly, C. N.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Forbes, J. R.....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, A. O.....	30 Aug 73	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, W, S.....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 1 Sept 05 Hon Capt R C R	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
LIEUTENANTS.				
Kirkland, T. . . . .	17 July 81	2 Lt R Art R Art R C A C M	23 May 00 1 Feb 02 14 Apr 06 1 Feb 02	
✂ Young D. D. . . . .	30 Nov 81	1t G G B G R C D	4 Feb 01 1 May 02	
✂ Roberts, A. H. . . . .	24 Feb 76	2 Lt (from Ranks Forces Canada) A S Corps Lt A S Corps C P A S C C M	19 June 01 19 June 02 16 Apr 06 19 June 02	
Almon, W. B. . . . .	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	12 Sept 98 1 July 01 2 Mar 03	
Fitzpatrick, J. J. . . . .	17 Aug 46	O S C	1 July 03	
✂ McMillan, A., D.S.O.	19 Nov 70	C M R R C D	11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A. . . . .	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt Capt 10 Regt R L of Capts Lt 10 Regt R C A	19 Mar 89 31 Jan 90 24 Dec 91 9 Feb 95 11 Apr 99 14 Aug 03	
✂ Clairmonte, E. . . . .	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Reg C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	2 Apr 02 5 Aug 02 14 Aug 03	
✂ Roy, L. A. G. O. . . . .	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B Lt 1 F B Capt 1 F B R C A	15 June 95 1 Feb 97 7 Oct 02 14 Aug 03	
Wright, G. B. . . . .	28 Sept 81	R O C of G Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Stephenson, R. W. . . . .	16 July 81	R O Lt Staff	24 June 03 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04
Oslar, S. H. . . . .	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
✂ Dixon T. F. H. . . . .	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt R C M R	16 Sept 03 29 Mar 01 8 June 04	
Hughes, H. T. . . . .	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 2 Lt C A S C 2 Lt 10 Hrs Lt 10 Hrs R C E	31 May 02 31 July 02 2 Dec 02 12 Mar 03 1 July 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Benoit P. . . . .	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04
McMorrison, F. S. . . . .	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 23 July 04
Palmer, A. Z. . . . .	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art Lt R Art 15 Feb 02-18 Feb 04 R C A	23 May 00 15 Aug 04
Papineau D.B. . . . .	24 June 82	2 Lt prov 85 Rgt 2 Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt R C R	26 Apr 00 31 Aug 00 23 May 04 18 Aug 04
Borden, A. H. . . . .	31 Mar 78	68 Regt R C R	20 Apr 04 27 Oct 04
Wright, H. L. . . . .	12 Dec 82	2 Lt R Eng R Eng R C E C M	2 Aug 02 14 Mar 05 29 Mar 06 14 Mar 05
Anderson, T. V. . . . .	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05
Hill, E. S. . . . .	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Grant, LeR. F. . . . .	7 Nov 84	R C A	22 June 05
Perrin, G. St. C. A. . . . .	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Constantine, C. F. . . . .	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05
Elkins, W. H. P. . . . .	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, W. G. . . . .	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Gibson W. W. P. . . . .	6 June 72	8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C R	20 Apr 00 20 Apr 03 23 June 05
du Domaine, E. L. . . . .	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05
Eaton, E. K. . . . .	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05
Kingsford, W. R. . . . .	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 00 24 Aug 01 25 July 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Nordheimer A. V. S....	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson A. W.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	16 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Loggie, G. P. ....	31 Mar 84	R O I R C A	22 June 05 1 Aug 05
Vien, L. S.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A 19 July 05 R C A 7	8 Aug 05
Boak, H. E.....	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, A. S.....	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, A. E.....	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L. W. S.....	16 Aug 85	R C A 1	8 Aug 05
Bacon, S. G.....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A. de la C.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
Long C. E.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05	
Denison, B. N.....	21 Dec 83	R Navy 15 May 99 to 1 7 Jan 02 2 Lt Yorks L I 8 Jan 02 Lt Yorks L I 15 Nov 05 R C R 1953 26 Apr 06 C M 15 Nov 05	
Willis, R. B.....	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96 Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97 Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00 2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00 Lt Manch R 1 July 01 R C R 27 Nov 05	
MacBeth, G. A.....	16 Apl 72	26 Regt 31 Mar 98 Capt 26 Regt 19 May 98 Lt 7 Regt 19 Aug 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Chrysler, G. G.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Williams, A. P. S.....	28 May 81	46 Regt 19 Sept 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Pope, E. W.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	
White, B. C.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Snider, F. D. . . . .	17 June 83	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	5 Dec 01 17 Sept 02 14 Mar 06
Law, A. A. S. . . . .	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	12 Nov 04 5 April 06
Walkem, H. C. C. . . . .	11 Aug 83	R O R C E	24 June 03 28 May 06
Dean, E. C. . . . .	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C C P A S C	19 May 03 29 May 06
Brown, J. S. . . . .	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06
Billman, R. S. . . . .	5 Sept 86	R C E	29 June 06
Hagarty, W. G. . . . .	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
✕ Bell, A. H. . . . .	16 Sept 71	U L R C M R	28 July 05 30 June 06
Gilman, F. . . . .	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Bell W. H. . . . .	28 Nov 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Folger, K. C. . . . .	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, E. A. S. . . . .	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, C. R. . . . .	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
Willets, C. R. E. . . . .	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, L. G. . . . .	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 19 July 06
			Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Simson, W. A. . . . .	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt Capt 63 Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 01 18 July 02 19 Sept 04 1 Aug 06
Tashereau, G. A. . . . .	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt Lt 23 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt O S C	14 May 96 1 Dec 97 13 May 98 3 Feb 04 15 Sept 06
Anderson, P. H. . . . .	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt O S C	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06 27 Sept 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
✕ French, J. P. . . . .	4 Apr 76	R C M R	1 Dec 06
Costin, C. B. . . . .	17 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
Bell, A. de M. . . . .	17 Mar 75	2 Lt 43 Regt Lt 43 Regt Capt 43 Regt C P A S C	20 May 97 17 Apr 99 1 July 00 22 Dec 06



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
∞ Robinson, E. H.....	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 ( <i>att'd</i> ) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 86 O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Capt 18 May 98
∞ Butler, G. J.....	17 July 61	Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349 dys W O 7 yrs 15 dys R E 16 Apr 02 R C E 1 July 06	Hon Capt 1 July 06
Wight, J.....	28 Dec 65	In ranks 13 years 140 days .. Wt Officer 3 years 214 days Asst Commissary of Ordnance 17 Sept 02. O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Lt 17 Sept 02
QUARTERMASTERS.			
∞ Butcher W. P.....	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days.. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, J. J.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05
Slayter, J. M.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowle, A. J. ....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs..... W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys..... R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, J.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr- 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 96
(D) Hamilton, J. ....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
∞ Kilburn, F. C.....	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, T. J.....	18 Apr 52	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Bray, A.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 281 dys. Can Mil. In ranks 7 mos 8 dys O S C 29 Nov 06	Hon Lt 29 Nov 06
Cooper T.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys . W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 29 Nov 06	Hon Lt 29 Nov 06

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

60

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
✂ Hall, William B. ....	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 1 July 93 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 1 Apr 03
✂ Massie, James. ....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, E. T. ( <i>h p</i> )	12 Oct 05
Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry	6 Dec 02
Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry	27 Aug 03
∞Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N., Royal Engineers	25 Aug 04
De Bury, Captain H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery	1 Feb 00
∞MacInnes, Captain D.S., <i>D.S.O.</i> Royal Engineers D.A.Q.M.G.M.P.	1 Apr 92
Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers	22 July 03
Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department	28 Nov 03
Long-Innes, Lieutenant P.S., Royal Australian Artillery	1 Apr 01
Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery	18 Aug 03
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers	12 Apr 06

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
'The King.		
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G. &c.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K. T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
× Aylmer Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
× Benson, Major General F. W. C. B.	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
× (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W. K. C. M. G., M. D., M. P.	19th St. Catharines Regiment	25 May 05
× Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K. G., K. T., K. P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
× (D) Dundonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, C. V. O., C. B.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
× (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R. O.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
× (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H.	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
× McMillan, The Hon. D. H., K. C. M. G.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
× Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P. C.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
× O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C. B., D. S. O.	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 99
× V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada; Pretoria and Waterford, K. G., K. P., G.C.B., C. M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13 Aug 03
× V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada; Pretoria and Waterford, K. G., K. P., G.C.B., O. M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G.	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
× Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K. C. B.	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
× Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K. P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
× Bowell, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
× Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
× Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
× Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., Ret.	67th King's County Regiment	12 Sept 99
× (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
× (D) Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax", Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98
× Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., 16th Inf. Brig.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	14 Apr 98
× (D) Denison, Lt.-Col. G. T., Ret.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 May 98
× (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., Ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
× (D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B., Ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
× (D) Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	10th Saguenay Regiment	3 Mar 00
× (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F., E., Ret.	18th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
× Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 06
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 06
× (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.A.A.G., M.P.	46th Durham Regiment	22 Oct 03
× Laurie, Mag. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 89
× Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., C.P.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
× (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
× Mackay, The Hon. R.	71st York Regiment	15 May 06
× Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
× Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment	29 July 98
× Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
× (D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
× (D) Neslles, Lt.-Col. J. R., Ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 98
× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., Ret.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
× Renaud, J. A., Esquire.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Forersters"	6 July 98
× Ross, J., Esquire.	83rd Joliette Regiment	23 June 98
× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 00
× Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., Ret.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
× Walker, E. C., Esquire.	62nd Regt. "The John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
× Waving, Lt.-Col. J., Ret.	12th Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	21 Jan 06
× (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., R.O.	43rd Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 98
× Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery	1 July 98
		12 July 98

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

∞ Lake, Maj Gen Percy H N, C B.,  
CMG, psc Eng, C of GS. . . . . 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

∞ Aylmer, Col Rt Hon Matthew,  
Lord, Insp General. . . . . 1 Nov 04  
∞ (D) Otter, Col Wm D, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Western Ontario. . . . . 1 May 05

## Colonels.

∞ (D) Macdonald, D A, ISO, QMG. 1 Nov 00  
∞ Cotton, W H, MGO. . . . . 1 Nov 00  
∞ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Comdg  
Maritime Provinces. . . . . 17 May 01  
∞ Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Comdg  
Quebec Command. . . . . 17 May 01  
∞ Lessard F I, CB, ADC, RCD. 17 May 01  
∞ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, RO. . . . . 17 May 01  
∞ Evans, T D B, CB, ADC, RCMR. 17 May 01  
∞ (D) Gibson, Hon John M, RO. . . . . 1 Jan 02  
∞ Wilson, J F, ADC, RCA. . . . . 15 May 02  
∞ Vidal, B H, AG. . . . . 15 May 02  
∞ (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
∞ Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
∞ (D) Irving, J D, CS O MPC. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
∞ Peters, J, DOC MD 1. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
∞ Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario. . . . . 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

∞ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO. . . . . 14 May 75  
∞ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO. . . . . 13 Jan 76  
∞ (D) Rogers, J Z, RO. . . . . 4 May 76  
∞ (D) White, W, CMG, RO. . . . . 25 Jan 77  
Hon Lt-Col 43 Regt. . . . . 1 July 93  
∞ (D) Laurin, V de L, RO. . . . . 27 May 81  
∞ (D) Macdonald, A H, 2 Inf Brig. 25 Nov 81  
∞ Fraser, A, RO. . . . . 29 Sept 82  
∞ (D) Fisher, C E H, RO. . . . . 9 Mar 83  
∞ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO. . . . . 30 May 84  
∞ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 9 Jan 85  
∞ (D) Munro, J, RO. . . . . 27 Feb 85  
∞ McCulley, S U, RO. . . . . 12 June 85  
∞ (D) Armstrong, J R, RO. . . . . 22 Nov 85  
∞ Massey, F, RO. . . . . 12 Feb 85  
∞ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO. 29 Jan 86  
Hon Lt-Col 14 Regt. . . . . 30 Mar 98  
∞ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO. . . . . 16 Sept 86  
∞ (D) Boswell, C M, RO. . . . . 14 Feb 87  
∞ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO. . . . . 13 May 87  
∞ Henshaw, F C, RO. . . . . 15 July 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Baird, J D, RO. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
∞ Smith, H, Staff. . . . . 19 July 87  
∞ (D) Jones, C S, RO. . . . . 13 Jan 88  
∞ (D) Curren, A E, RO. . . . . 10 Mar 88  
Hon Lt-Col 1 Regt, CA. . . . . 12 July 98  
Prior, Hon E G, UL. . . . . 6 July 88  
∞ (D) Tilton, J, RO. . . . . 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel. . . . . 15 June 01  
∞ (D) Anderson, W P, RO. . . . . 23 Nov 88  
∞ (D) Moore, F S, DOC MD No 12. . . . . 4 Jan 89  
∞ (D) Humphrey, W M, DAAG, MP. . . . . 29 Mar 89  
∞ (D) Butler, T P, RO. . . . . 29 Mar 89  
∞ (D) Irwin, J, RO. . . . . 3 May 89  
∞ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO. . . . . 14 June 89  
Hamilton, R B, RO. . . . . 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, M B, RO. . . . . 19 Mar 90  
Hood, J, RO. . . . . 5 Mar 91  
∞ (D) Wilson, J G, RO. . . . . 20 Mar 91  
∞ (D) Scott, J H, RO. . . . . 24 Dec 91  
∞ (D) Ellis, C S, RO. . . . . 24 Dec 91  
∞ (D) Wright, J, RO. . . . . 1 Jan 92  
∞ Prevost, H, RO. . . . . 22 Jan 92  
Davidson, J I, 16 Inf Brig. . . . . 25 Mar 92  
∞ (D) Cole, F M, RO. . . . . 22 Apr 92  
Starke, G R, RO. . . . . 10 June 92  
∞ (D) Gartshore, W M, RO. . . . . 20 June 92  
∞ (D) Aubry, A D, RO. . . . . 22 July 92  
∞ (D) Burland, J H, RO. . . . . 16 Dec 92  
∞ (D) Moore, A H, RO. . . . . 12 Jan 93  
∞ (D) White, W W, CASC. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
∞ (D) Dixon, H G S, RO. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
∞ (D) White, G R, DOC, MD No 8. . . . . 24 Feb 93  
∞ (D) Bethune, J L, RO. . . . . 7 Apr 93  
∞ (D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. . . . . 31 May 93  
∞ (D) King, F, RL FA. . . . . 31 May 93  
∞ (D) Nicoll, W, 1 Brig CFA. . . . . 31 May 93  
∞ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO. . . . . 31 May 93  
∞ (D) Thompson, W, RO. . . . . 14 July 93  
∞ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig. . . . . 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, J, RO. . . . . 29 Sept 94  
∞ (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4. 25 Oct 94  
∞ (D) Hughes, J, RO. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
∞ (D) Longworth, J A, RO. . . . . 12 Jan 95  
∞ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO. . . . . 1 June 95  
∞ (D) Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7. . . . . 8 Oct 95  
∞ (D) Ponton, W N, RO. . . . . 12 Oct 95  
∞ (D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs. . . . . 9 Nov 95  
∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, RO. . . . . 21 Dec 95  
∞ (D) Harkom, J W, RO. . . . . 8 Feb 96  
∞ (D) Delamere, J M, UL. . . . . 26 Mar 96  
∞ (D) Coutlee, L W, UL. . . . . 10 Apr 96  
∞ (D) Pope, F M, RO. . . . . 21 Apr 96  
∞ (D) Guy, G, RO. . . . . 20 June 96  
∞ (D) Fiset, M, RO. . . . . 24 June 96  
Gregory, F B, RO. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
Raymond, L C, RO. . . . . 21 Jan 97  
McLennan, R R, RO. . . . . 8 Feb 97  
∞ (D) Baird, J M, RO. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
∞ (D) Labelle, A E D, RO. . . . . 22 Mar 97  
∞ Worsnop, C A, RO. . . . . 28 May 97

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Delfausse, J H R, RO.....	6 Aug 97
(D) Buesteel, E B, RO.....	10 Aug 97
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 19 Bnt CFA.....	22 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G E A, RO.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Skinner, J S, RO.....	18 Jan 98
(D) Hegler, J C, RO.....	18 Feb 98
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, RO.....	30 Mar 98
(D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig.....	7 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de M, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....	16 May 98
(D) McEwen, R, RO.....	19 May 98
(D) Greer, F C B, RO.....	20 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, RO.....	21 May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, RO.....	11 June 98
(D) McKay, J, RO.....	16 June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, RO	22 June 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, RO.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Sheridan, J, RO.....	12 Sept 98
(D) York, I E, RO.....	16 Sept 98
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	23 Sept 98
Whitley, F, 3 Cav Brig.....	21 Oct 98
MacLean, J B, RO.....	1 Nov 98
(D) Crane, J N, RO.....	28 Nov 98
Young, D D, RCR.....	21 Dec 98
(D) Sparham, T W, RO.....	26 Dec 98
(D) Harrison, E, RO.....	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, RO.....	2 Jan 99
(D) Bruce, J, RO.....	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, RO.....	7 Jan 99
(D) Rutherford, R W, RCA.....	8 Jan 99
(D) Smith, A M, RO.....	1 Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....	25 Feb 99
(D) Evans, G T, RO.....	8 Mar 99
(D) Appelbe, W P, 20 Regt.....	2 May 99
(D) Stone, F G, UL.....	1 June 99
(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, RO.....	22 July 99
(D) Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, RCA.....	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M, RO.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 99
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....	28 Oct 99
(D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.....	31 Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt CA.....	1 Dec 99
(D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....	2 Dec 99
(D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, RCA.....	14 Dec 99
(D) Wadmore, R L, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, RO.....	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, RO.....	1 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, RO.....	21 Feb 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....	18 Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, RO.....	12 May 00
(D) Donaldson, J B, D of C and E.....	22 May 00
(D) Macdonald, W C, RO.....	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.....	23 July 00
McLachlin, A F, RO.....	29 Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H R, RO.....	25 Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.....	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31 Dec 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Chambre, H W A, RO.....	21 Dec 00
Gagnier, L A, RO.....	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, ADC, 2 Regt.....	30 Mar 01
(D) Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	8 May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.....	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.....	15 May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.....	17 May 01
(D) Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....	17 May 01
(D) Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....	17 May 01
(D) Pelletier, O C C, CSO, QC.....	17 May 01
(D) VC Turner, R E W, DSO, QOCH	17 May 01
White, F, CMG, UL.....	17 May 01
Sutton, D, RO.....	3 June 01
(D) Cameron, G, DSO, 5 Regt.....	14 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 61 Regt.....	1 Aug 01
(D) Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....	1 Aug 01
(D) Macdonell, A C, DSO, RO.....	1 Aug 01
(D) Halliwell, J E, RO.....	20 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 01
(D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
(D) Chinic, J E, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
(D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....	1 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
(D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	1 Feb 02
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt CA.....	2 Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 7 Regt.....	22 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	12 Mar 02
(D) MacKay, F S, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	1 Apr 02
(D) McKae, A F, 94 Regt.....	8 Apr 02
(D) Costigan, R, 17 Brig CFA.....	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, RL FA.....	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	2 May 02
Stimson, G A, 10 Regt.....	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt.....	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.....	18 July 02
(D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 02
(D) White, W J, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, 3 Regt CA.....	22 Sept 02
Cameron, E D, 38 Regt.....	26 Nov 02
Wurtele, E F, 18 Regt.....	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jan 03
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	28 Jan 03
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	2 Feb 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 03
Peters, G A, 9 TLLH.....	1 Apr 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....	2 Apr 03
(D) Menger, J, 66 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Moscrip, W C, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 03
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.....	2 May 03
(D) Thompson, J T, 12 Regt.....	16 May 03
(D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....	31 May 03
(D) Graveley, J V, OSC.....	1 July 03
(D) Boulanger, T L.....	1 July 03
(D) Bliss, D C F [R], OSC.....	1 July 03

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1 July 03
× Hosmer, E A C, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03
Strange, F, OSC.....	1 July 03
× Merritt, W H, GGBG.....	11 July 03
(D) Hesslein, A G, RO.....	13 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	14 Aug 03
× (D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.....	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig CFA.....	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 03
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.....	25 Sept 03
× (D) Twining, J D, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag.....	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.....	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 03
× English, C E, RCA.....	30 Dec 03
Gwarkin, W G, D of O and SD.....	4 Jan 04
× Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag.....	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Feb 04
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
× Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 04
Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	28 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	1 Apr 04
× (D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	8 Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt.....	19 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Caughell, E H, 25 Regt.....	17 May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA.....	19 May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.....	20 May 04
(D) Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.....	21 June 04
× Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.....	30 June 04
Northup, J A, KC Hrs.....	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.....	15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	26 Aug 04
(D) Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.....	20 Sept 04
(D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt.....	21 Nov 04
× Greville-Harston, C, RO.....	21 Nov 04
Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt.....	16 Dec 04
(D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.....	3 Jan 05
(D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt.....	3 Feb 05
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
× (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.....	31 Mar 05
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 05
× (D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.....	3 May 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	12 May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.....	24 Aug 05
(D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	30 Oct 05
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.....	21 Nov 05
Morin, J A, OSC.....	1 Dec 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Martin, H, 29 Regt.....	7 Jan 06
(D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	9 Jan 06
× Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....	30 Jan 06
× Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	1 Feb 06
(D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	22 Feb 06
Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14 Mar 06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15 Mar 06

Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 06
Bate, H A, GFG.....	2 Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
× (D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15 May 06
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	29 June 06
Meigan, F S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Canlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20 Aug 06
Heward, E H T, U L.....	28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Crowe, W, 3 Brig, CFA.....	1 Sept 06
Ward, B R, RCE.....	23 Oct 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16 Nov 06
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Nov 06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1 Dec 06

## Majors.

× (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Sept 77
Lyman, H H, RO.....	6 Feb 85
(D) Hartt, F H, 62 Regt.....	19 Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, RO.....	5 Aug 87
× Todd, A H, RO.....	23 Mar 88
Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.....	14 June 88
Day, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, RO.....	14 June 89
(D) Lafrancois, A, RO.....	19 July 89
× Clark, W, RO.....	18 Apr 90
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	26 Nov 90
Sheppard, H C, CM.....	8 Oct 91
Hartt, J P T, RO.....	13 Jan 92
(D) Henderson, W, 48 Regt.....	3 Mar 92
× Hebert, Z J R, RO.....	3 June 92
× Cooper, W H, RO.....	20 June 92
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	19 Aug 92
Sims, A H, RO.....	19 Aug 92
× L'Orsennens, A, RO.....	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, RO.....	19 Aug 92
Ogilvy, J, RO.....	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, RO.....	16 Dec 92
(D) Fox, T W, RO.....	22 Dec 92
(D) Hayes G W, 7 Regt.....	24 Feb 93
× (D) Cunningham, A G, RO.....	5 May 93
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	22 June 93
× Martin, G B, RO.....	26 June 93
× Laurie, W H, 1 Regt.....	7 July 93
Townley, T O, RO.....	30 Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 94
× McGee, J C, RO.....	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, RO.....	7 Apr 94
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 94
Leonard, H F, RO.....	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, RO.....	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, RO.....	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, RO.....	9 Feb 95
× (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	10 Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, RO.....	11 May 95
× (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	4 Sept 95
Zealand, E G, RO.....	9 Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.....	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, RO.....	19 Mar 96
× (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.....	22 Apr 96



## Majors—Con.

Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Johnson, I R, 2 Regt CA.	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.	24 Nov 96
✕ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.	16 Feb 97
✕ Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	29 Apr 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.	30 Apr 97
✕ Stuart, D E M, RO.	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	19 June 97
✕ Weller, J L, RO.	21 June 97
Young, T W II, 24 Bat CFA.	24 Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, RO.	30 Aug 97
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.	18 Oct 97
McKenzie, S A, RO.	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, RO.	18 Mar 98
✕ Smith, A H, 49 Regt.	23 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.	27 Apr 98
✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	25 May 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.	3 June 98
✕ Woodside, H J, UL.	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.	23 Sept 98
✕ King, A, 66 Regt.	22 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	25 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
✕ McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.	9 Jan 99
England, G P, RO.	11 Jan 99
✕ Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.	7 Feb 99
✕ Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.	7 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.	1 Mar 99
Cames, J M, RO.	12 Apr 99
✕ (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	12 May 99
(D) Knight, H V, RO.	26 May 99
✕ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, F F, 69 Regt.	14 June 99
Merritt, W II, 2 Brig CA.	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, RO.	25 Aug 99
✕ Brock, H, 10 Regt.	26 Aug 99
✕ Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.	30 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, RO.	4 Jan 00
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
✕ Cuthbert, A E R, RO.	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs.	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E, 66 Regt.	18 Apr 00
(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.	10 May 00
✕ Jarvis, A M, RO.	17 May 00
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.	1 June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, 11 Bat CFA.	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	8 Aug 00

## Majors—Con.

(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, RO.	23 Oct 00
✕ (D) Winter, C F, GGFG.	5 Dec 00
MacAdam, C L, RO.	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, RO.	12 Jan 01
✕ Dixon, F J, RO.	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.	28 Feb 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.	14 Mar 01
✕ Boulthée, F W, 6 Regt.	22 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.	3 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.	26 Apr 01
(D) Raymond, A J, RO.	7 May 01
✕ Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.	8 May 01
✕ Nelles, C M, RCD.	17 May 01
✕ Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.	17 May 01
✕ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.	17 May 01
✕ Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.	17 May 01
✕ VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.	17 May 01
✕ Burstall, H E, RCA.	17 May 01
✕ Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR.	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.	29 May 01
Neill, W J, UL.	4 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.	28 June 01
✕ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	26 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.	31 July 01
(D) Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.	12 Sept 01
✕ Carpenter, A E, RCR.	16 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.	25 Sept 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.	25 Jan 02
✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.	27 Feb 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
✕ Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	15 Mar 02
✕ McCrae, J, RO.	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.	20 Mar 02
✕ Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.	22 Mar 02
✕ Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.	22 Apr 02
Arnoldi, E C, RO.	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.	1 June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.	20 June 02
✕ Hubbell, E W, RO.	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	17 July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.	1 July 02
Ashmead, A F, QOCH.	8 Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, RO.	29 Aug 02

## Majors—Con.

Labliberté, E, 1 Bat CFA.....	8	Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	18	Sept 02
(D) Muir, R C, RO.....	19	Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17	Nov 02
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	16	Dec 02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....	20	Dec 02
Ashton, E C, 38 Regt.....	29	Dec 02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	29	Dec 02
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt.....	12	Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	14	Jan 03
×(D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.....	25	Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2	Feb 03
(D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2	Feb 03
×Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	2	Feb 03
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	28	Feb 03
×Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5	Mar 03
×Fages, A O, RCR.....	13	Mar 03
×Fiset, C F O, RCR.....	13	Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	13	Mar 03
Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	31	Mar 03
×Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	21	Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27	Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	30	Apr 03
Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5	May 03
Langton, J G, CASC.....	13	May 03
White, W J B, CASC.....	15	May 03
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	15	May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.....	19	May 03
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22	May 03
×Lawless, W T, RO.....	28	May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18	June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12	June 03
×Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12	June 03
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	18	June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.....	22	June 03
×Wayling, J, 12 Regt.....	23	June 03
Maunsell, G S, ADES.....	1	July 03
Armstrong, A J, OSC.....	1	July 03
Curren, A E, OSC.....	1	July 03
×Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1	July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31	July 03
McCarthy, D L, 9 T.L.H.....	10	Aug 03
Seale, W R, 15 Bat CFA.....	24	Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	1	Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.....	1	Sept 03
Hayes, L M, 57 Regt.....	10	Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	16	Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13	Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	28	Oct 03
Lilley, W A C, RO.....	1	Nov 03
×Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28	Nov 03
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	30	Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9	Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Bowing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19	Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19	Dec 03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.....	24	Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.....	18	Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23	Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25	Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25	Jan 04

## Majors—Con.

Duffus, A W, 1 Regt C A.....	25	Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31	Jan 04
Meredith, C P, Can Eng.....	3	Feb 04
Hall, G, 3 Drag.....	23	Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25	Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11	Mar 04
×Chabot, I G, 9 Regt.....	16	Mar 04
×Simpson, C P B, RO.....	17	Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19	Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22	Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25	Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.....	30	Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.....	7	Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15	Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28	Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.....	11	May 04
×V C Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra.....	11	May 04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	17	May 04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	21	May 04
Lachance, T O, 18 Regt.....	31	May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1	June 04
Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1	June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1	June 04
Desautniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14	June 04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	15	June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21	June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	11	June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G.....	28	June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13	July 04
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25	July 04
×(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28	July 04
Grier, E W, R O.....	5	Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug 04
Harrison, F C St H, 16 Bat CFA.....	19	Aug 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13	Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3	Oct 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.....	15	Oct 04
Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24	Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.....	26	Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1	Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6	Dec 04
Carvell, F P, 4 Regt C A.....	16	Dec 04
×Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13	Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26	Jan 05
Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.....	23	Mar 05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag.....	3	Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr 05
Cowan, H J, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr 05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	22	Apr 05
Sissons, F O, C M R.....	22	Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25	Apr 05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27	Apr 05
×Thacker, H C, R C A.....	1	May 05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1	May 05
Moss, J H, 9 T.L.H.....	3	May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 T.L.H.....	3	May 05
Henderson, G J, 13 Regt.....	11	May 05
×Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	22	May 05
Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.....	22	May 05
×Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31	May 05
Grant, W A, 6 Brig C F A.....	31	May 05
×(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1	June 05
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	5	June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5	June 06
Porter, G, 55 Regt.....	6	June 05
×de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6	June 05

## Majors—Con.

Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt. ....	7 June 05
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt. ....	12 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt. ....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. ....	26 June 05
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A. ....	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C. ....	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs. ....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs. ....	30 June 05
Tremaine, H S, C of G. ....	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G. ....	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G. ....	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G. ....	8 July 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G. ....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, 3 Regt. ....	12 July 05
Dodge, G A, C A S C. ....	18 July 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A. ....	19 July 05
Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A. ....	19 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A. ....	19 July 05
Bertschinger, A H, 2 Bat CFA. ....	19 July 05
∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 23 Bat CFA. ....	20 July 05
Alger, H H, 49 Regt. ....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A. ....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs. ....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs. ....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, 4 Regt C A. ....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt. ....	15 Aug 05
∞ Hodgins, A E, R O. ....	11 Sept 05
Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A. ....	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A. ....	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A. ....	8 Oct 05
∞ Leslie, J N S, R C A. ....	1 Dec 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, R C A. ....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt. ....	15 Dec 05
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A. ....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt. ....	21 Dec 05
Brook, R A, D Y R C Hrs. ....	23 Dec 05
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt. ....	17 Jan 06
Pirie, E, 23 Regt. ....	6 Feb 06
Jodoin, H, 65 Regt. ....	1 Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt. ....	5 Mar 06
Fisher, C W, 15 L H. ....	8 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA. ....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 L H. ....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs. ....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs. ....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs. ....	17 Mar 06
∞ Price, A J, 10 Hrs. ....	17 Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt. ....	19 Mar 06
Paton, S C, The C M R. ....	22 Mar 06
∞ Jamieson, F C, The C M R. ....	22 Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt. ....	23 Mar 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA. ....	28 Mar 06

## Majors—Con.

Poole, G R, R C A. ....	29 Mar 06
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt. ....	14 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, 3 Regt C A. ....	21 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA. ....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt. ....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A. ....	1 May 06
Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A. ....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs. ....	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt. ....	14 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt. ....	15 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag. ....	28 May 06
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A. ....	29 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt. ....	5 June 05
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag. ....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A. ....	24 Apr 06
Dodds, W O H, 3 Bat CFA. ....	6 May 06
Elliott, M S, 68 Regt. ....	16 May 06
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. ....	28 May 06
Bacon, L T, 61 Regt. ....	4 June 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C. ....	5 June 06
∞ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt. ....	13 June 06
Aylen, P, The C M R. ....	15 June 06
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt. ....	18 June 06
∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A. ....	26 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt. ....	1 July 06
Houliston, J, R C E. ....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt. ....	5 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G. ....	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt. ....	30 July 06
Ross, J G, 5 Regt. ....	15 Aug 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt. ....	15 Aug 06
Gault, A F, 5 Regt. ....	15 Aug 06
∞ Macdonald, J F, OSC. ....	28 Aug 06
Panet, A H, OSC. ....	30 Aug 06
∞ Wynne, J H, OSC. ....	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, OSC. ....	30 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC. ....	31 Aug 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt. ....	1 Sept 06
Shannon, L W, acty DSA, MD No. 1. ....	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt. ....	11 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag. ....	29 Sept 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H. ....	4 Oct 06
Ward, W R, CAPC. ....	1 Jan 07
Sircon, S J R, CAPC. ....	1 Jan 07
* ∞ Mills, C E, 6 Bat C F A. ....	13 Feb 05
* Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA. ....	26. 1 June 05
* Campbell, D J d'U, The Alberta R. ....	24 Aug 05
* Penhale, J J, 22 Bat C F A. ....	7 Mar 06

## Temporary.

∞ Layborn, S P, R C R. ....	15 Apr 03
-----------------------------	-----------

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
✓✓✓ Dalley, R, O S C.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m	1 July 03
✓✓✓ Wood, J H, O S C.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 y 10 m	1 July 03

## MASTER GUNNERS.

✓✓✓✓✓ Maher, J, [R] R C A.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓✓✓ Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓✓✓ Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 2 mos	1 Dec 99
✓✓✓✓✓ Fellows, W., R C A.....	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos	16 mar 04
✓✓✓✓✓ Huston, G, R C G A.....	2 May 58	Br A 28 yrs 292 dys	20 Nov 05

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓✓✓✓✓ Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓✓✓ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓✓✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
✓✓✓✓✓ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Apr 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	Can Mil 26 yrs	15 May 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Bundy, A C, 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army 7 mos	5 July 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos	5 July 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Taylor, W H, 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....	8 Apr 72	10 yrs 8 mos	30 Dec 00
✓✓✓✓✓ Young, W, 1st Bde C A.....	10 July 53	30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys	12 Jan 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Widgery, J, R C D.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 yrs Br Army 21 yrs 6 mos	14 June 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	.....	18 June 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Palmer, F A, RCE.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
✓✓✓✓✓ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 2 mos	16 Aug 01
✓✓✓✓✓ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	.....	31 Oct 02
✓✓✓✓✓ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs	23 Apr 03
✓✓✓✓✓ Fellows, A, R C A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	30 Dec 02
✓✓✓✓✓ Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	22 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
✓✓✓✓✓ Adair, J, P A M C.....	23 Nov 73	13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys	14 July 03
✓✓✓✓✓ Abbott, W J, 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 11 mos	21 Aug 03
✓✓✓✓✓ Sparks, J R, R C M R.....	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 4 mos	26 Sept 03

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Duncan, W J, R C R.	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H T, R C R.	11 May 64	7 yrs	2 Oct 03
∞ Collins, J, C S of M.	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Gill, G, A M C.			10 Feb 04
∞ Young, A, R C R.	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 7 mos	1 Apr 04
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Fletcher, N, 8 Regt.	1 Dec 60	20 yrs	20 May 04
∞ Middleton, H J, C A S C.	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	21 June 04
Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.	28 May 75	12 yrs	21 July 04
∞ Potter, T D, M S C.	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,	25 May 04
de Chevigny, J O D, 85 Regt.	23 Apr 73	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Mar 05
∞ Crockett, L H, C P A S C.	7 Apr 79	6 yrs 5 mos	13 Mar 05
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 6 mos	13 Mar 05
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
∞ Gimblett, W, R C H A.	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys	25 Apr 05
Johnson, H D, C of G.	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys	5 May 05
∞ Utton, F W, R C R.	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
McCarthy, T, C P A S C.	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys,	1 July 05
∞ Boutilier, A, R C A.	29 June 69	RCA 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, R C A.	29 Sept 69	RCA 12 yrs 6 mos	25 July 05
∞ McGowan, J R, S Corps.	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys	28 July 05
∞ O'Grady, J, R C H A.	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Hartley, J J, R C E.	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, R C E.	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, R C E.	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, R C E.	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.	23 July 78	10 yrs 3 mos	14 May 06
Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.	22 July 55	31 yrs	27 Apr 06
Englefield, F L, R C G A.	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 5 mos	29 May 06
∞ Thompson, C H, R C R.	20 Nov 76	12 yrs 332 dys	2 June 06
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Hickman, T C, 5 Drag.	9 May 75	9 yrs 7 mos	30 June 06
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.	5 June 71	18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys	10 July 06
∞ Shergold, C, R C E.	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Dymond, W, C S of M.	1 July 75	Imp Army 11 yrs 8 mos	23 Oct 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	24 Oct 06
Keith, J, R M C.	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
Leblond, T, R C D.	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	30 Nov 06

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJORS.

∞ Donaldson, R L M, O S C.	9 Dec 69	10 yrs	11 Aug 05
----------------------------	----------	--------	-----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs 3 mos	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.....	9 May 48	9 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 10 yrs 8 mos	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs 3 mos	1 Jan 06 27 Sept 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	2 Aug 50		26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	23 Dec 44		1 Mar 01
Johnson, J, 90 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	20 Mar 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	22 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	13 yrs	27 May 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	59	3 yrs	7 Aug 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47		26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59		29 Oct 02
Wernmilinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 11 mos	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....		Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.....	20 Nov 68	Imp Army 18 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs 4 mos 8 dys.	16 Feb 05
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 55	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pooecke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	21 yrs 11 mos.	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 2 mos 16 days	13 Dec 05
Vezina, J, R C G A.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Ireland, C, O S C.....	23 Mar 53		1 July 03
Villard, J A, O S C.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 6 mos	1 July 03
Pugh T, O S C.....	4 Jan 69	R C A 20 yrs 5 mos	1 July 03
Timins, H H, O S C.....	23 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 10 mos	1 July 03
Sulis, W, O S C.....	6 Apr 64		1 July 03
Dial, W G, O S C.....	21 Jan 61		1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, O S C.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Lyndon, A A, O S C.....	29 Apr 72	19 yrs	11 Aug 05

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec. 83—G.O. 30 May 84).

## STATIONS

"a" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"b" " " Toronto, Ont.

## Lieut-Colonel.

b∞ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC ..... 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

## Majors (2).

∞ Williams, V A S, ADC ..... 1 July 01  
(l c 21 June 04)  
(seconded 1 May 05)

a∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng) ..... 25 July 05  
(17 May 01)

## Captains (2).

∞ Elmsley, J H ..... 25 July 05  
15 June 01  
(seconded 11 Oct 06)

∞ Van Straubensee, C T ..... 1 Nov 05  
(12 Apr 01)

a∞ Powell, A H H ..... 1 Nov 05

## Lieutenants (8).

b∞ Young, D D ..... 1 May 02  
∞ McMillan, A, DSO ..... 14 Aug 03  
a∞ Morrison, F S ..... 23 July 04  
a Kingsford, W R ..... 25 July 05  
b Nordheimer, A V S ..... 25 July 05  
b Gilman, F ..... 1 July 06  
b∞ Bell, W H ..... 1 July 06  
a∞ Folger, K C ..... 1 July 06

## Adjutants (2).

b∞ Van Straubensee, C T (capt) .. 1 July 04  
a∞ McMillan, A, DSO ..... 6 June 06

## Veterinary Officers (2).

b∞ Hall, W B (vet maj) ..... 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 1 May 05)

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

## Honorary Colonel.

∞ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03.

## Major.

∞ Evans, T D B, CB, ADC (s m Eng) 1 July 01  
2 Dec 95  
(col 17 May 01)

## Captain.

∞ Thacker, P E ..... 10 Oct 04  
1 Apr 95

## Lieutenants (4).

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO ..... 1 July 01  
(capt 1 Apr 04)  
∞ Ketchen, H D B ..... 1 July 01  
(capt 1 Apr 03)  
∞ Dixon, T F H ..... 8 June 04  
∞ Bell, A H ..... 30 June 06  
∞ French, J P ..... 1 Dec 06

## Adjutant.

## Veterinary Officer.

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.* 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.  
Colonel Commandant.

∞ Wilson, J F, ADC. . . . . 1 May 05  
(col 15 May 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

∞ Rutherford, R W (g s Eng) (o Eng) 1 May 05  
(8 Jan 99)  
(seconded 1 July 01)

Benson, T (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 May 05  
(21 Aug 99)

Fages, J A . . . . . 18 Oct 05  
(14 Dec 99)

∞ English, C E . . . . . 13 Nov 06  
30 Dec 03

Majors (6).

∞ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) . . . . . 2 Oct 03  
(l c 17 May 01)

Gaudet, F M . . . . . 1 May 05  
(l c 27 Dec 03)

∞ Burstall, H E . . . . . 1 May 05  
(17 Jan 01)

∞ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 May 05  
(seconded 1 Jan 05)

∞ Panet, H A, DSO . . . . . 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

du Plessis, J E L . . . . . 1 May 05  
(seconded 1 Feb 05)

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng) . . . . . 31 May 05  
(seconded 1 July 05)

∞ Ogilvie, A T . . . . . 1 Dec 05

∞ Leslie, J N S . . . . . 1 Dec 05

∞ Poole, G R . . . . . 29 Mar 06

Captains (8).

∞ Lafferty, F D . . . . . 1 Dec 04  
(2 May 01)

(seconded 1 Mar 05)

Panet, E de B . . . . . 1 Dec 04

∞ Wilkie, C S . . . . . 31 May 05  
23 May 03

Mills, J E . . . . . 1 June 05

∞ Elliot, H M . . . . . 29 Mar 06  
17 Aug 98

Langton, A V . . . . . 29 Mar 06  
10 Feb 04

Moore, St. L M . . . . . 17 May 06  
18 June 98

Muspratt-Williams, R L . . . . . 1 June 06  
14 Oct 99

Elliston, P . . . . . 1 Aug 06

Lieutenants (22).

Almon, W B . . . . . 2 Mar 03

Heward, S A . . . . . 14 Aug 03

∞ Clairmonte, E . . . . . 14 Aug 03  
(seconded 25 May 06)

Roy, L A G O . . . . . 14 Aug 03

Palmer, A Z . . . . . 15 Aug 04

Grant, Le R F . . . . . 22 June 05

Constantine, C F . . . . . 22 June 05

Elkins, W H P . . . . . 22 June 05

Beeman, W G . . . . . 22 June 05

Jamieson, A W . . . . . 1 Aug 05

Loggie, G P . . . . . 1 Aug 05

Vien, L S . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Boak, H E . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Wright, A S . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Harris, A E . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Cockburn, L W S . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Bacon, S G . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Irwin, A de la C . . . . . 8 Aug 05

Kirkland, T . . . . . 14 Apr 06  
1 Feb 02

Hagarty, W G . . . . . 29 June 06

Grant, C R . . . . . 1 July 06

Gunnery Instructors (4).

∞ Elliot, H M (Capt) . . . . . 29 Mar 06

Adjutants (3).

Heward, S A (lt) . . . . . 14 Aug 05

Palmer, A Z (lt) . . . . . 16 May 06

Moore, St. L M (Capt) . . . . . 17 May 06

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Aug 05

Slayter, J M (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Sept 05

(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt) . . . . . 1 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Massie, J . . . . . vet maj 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 1 May 05)

District Officer—Lieutenant.

∞ Long, C E . . . . . 25 Aug 05



## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.*

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fages, J A (*actg*).

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (*lt*).

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon lt*).

*Veterinary Officer.*

Massie, J, (*hon vet lc*).

"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

Gaudet, F M (*lc*) (*seconded*).

Burstaff, F E (*seconded*).

Eaton, D I V (*seconded*).

Leslie, J N S

*Captain.*

Lafferty, F D (*seconded*).  
Panet, E de B

*Lieutenants (3).*

Constantine, C F  
Boak H E

"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

Ogilvie, G H (*lc*)

Panet, H A, D S O (*seconded*).

*Captain.*

Mills, J E

*Lieutenants (3).*

Roy, L A G O

Elkins, W H P

Jamieson, A W

Kirkland, T

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F, ADC (*col-comdt*) (Quebec).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Rutherford, R W (*seconded*).

Benson, T (Halifax).

∞ English, C E (Quebec).

*Gunnery Instructors* (3).

∞ Elliot, H M (*capt*).

*Adjutants* (2).

Moore, St L M (*capt*) (Halifax).

Heward, S A (*lt*) (Quebec).

*Quartermasters* (2).

Sharples, J J (*hon capt*) (Quebec).

Slyater, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax).

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

*Captains* (2).

Langton, A V

*Lieutenants* (4).

Almon, W B

Grant, Le R F

Loggie, G P

Cockburn, L W S

Bacon, S G

Grant, C R

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

∞ Thacker, H C

*Captains* (2).

∞ Wilkie, C S

*Lieutenants* (4).

∞ Clairmonte, E (*seconded*).

Beeman, W G

Harris, A E

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants* (4).

Wright, A S

Irwin, A de la C

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Du Plessis, J E L

∞ Ogilvie, A T

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants* (4).

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.).

*Captains* (2).

Muspratt-Williams, R L (*local maj*).

Elliston, P

*Lieutenants* (4).

Vien, L S

Hagarty, W G

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Weatherbe, Paul*..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Majors (3).*

*Maunsell, G S*..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
*Ward, B R*..... 1 Feb 06  
*l c* 23 Oct 06  
*Houliston, J* ..... 4 July 06

*Captains (6).*

∞ *Caldwell, A C*..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 7 Mar 05)  
*Anderson, W B*..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 7 Mar 05)  
*Lindsay, W B*..... 16 Nov 05  
*Bogart, J L H*..... 17 Nov 05  
*French, P H* ..... 29 Mar 06  
*Simon, M St L*..... 17 May 06  
 3 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (13).*

*Hughes, H T*..... 1 July 04  
*Benoit, P S*..... 2 July 04  
*Anderson, T V*..... 20 June 05  
*Wright, G B*..... 1 July 05  
 (seconded 1 July 05)  
*Oster, S H* ..... 1 July 05  
 (seconded 1 July 05)  
*Hill, E S* ..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
*Perrin, G St C A* ..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
*Wright, H L* ..... 29 Mar 06  
 14 Mar 05  
*Walkem, H C C*..... 28 May 06  
*Billman, R S*..... 29 June 06  
*Van Tuyt, L G*..... 19 July 06  
 (seconded 19 July 06)

*Adjutant.*

∞ *Butler, G J (hon capt)*..... 1 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

∞ *Kilburn, F C (hon lt)* ..... 27 Feb 06

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeburg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
1 July 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
(21 Dec 99)

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97  
(l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Cartwright, R, CMG (s m Eng)..... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 31 Oct 99)  
(seconded 1 May 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
(l c 1 Feb 02)  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
(13 Mar 03)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
(16 Sept 01)

Captains (10).

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 7 Oct 05  
(23 Apr 00)

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO..... 1 Nov 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 16 Jan 05)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
(28 Feb 01)

Uniacke, F F..... 2 July 05  
(1 Dec 02)

Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
(1 Dec 02)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05  
(28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
(14 Mar 01)  
(seconded 3 Feb 04)

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05

Lieutenants (20).

Layborn, S P..... 30 June 89  
(capt 30 June 01)  
(temp maj 15 Apr 03)  
(seconded 15 Apr 03)

Carlson, J..... 1 May 01  
(capt 1 May 04)

Papineau, D B..... 18 Aug 04

Borden, A H..... 27 Oct 04

Gibson, W W P..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, E K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05

Metc Beth, G A..... 26 Dec 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Denison, B N (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng)..... 26 Apr 06  
15 Nov 05

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (lt)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05

Denison, B N (lt)..... 11 May 06

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowle, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

Paymaster.

## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*∞ Macdougall, J C (*l c*).*Adjutant.*Gibson W W P (*l t*)

No. 10 Company.

Hill C H

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macbeth, G A

## No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Hemming, T D R (*l c*)*Adjutant.*∞ Denison B N (*l t*).

No. 9 Company.

*Captain.*

Burnham, J G.

*Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, J S.

∞ Willets, C R E.

## No. 3 Regimental Depot.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

*Major.*∞ Chinic, J E (*l c*).*Adjutant.*du Domaine, E L (*l t*).

No. 8 Company.

*Captain.*∞ Fiset, C F O (*maj*).*Lieutenants (2).*

## No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

∞ Wadmore, R L.

*Major.*

∞ Carpenter, A E.

*Adjutant.*Borden, A H (*l t*).

Six Companies (Nos. 1 to 6).

*Captains (6).*

∞ Doull, J D.

∞ Kaye, J H.

Uniacke, F F.

Kemis-Betty, H.

Gray, A C B.

Nagle, A P B.

*Lieutenants (12).*

Carlson, J.

Papineau, D B.

Eaton, E K.

∞ Willis, R B.

Chrysler, G G.

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Snider, F D.

Law, A A S.

Costin, C B.

## No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

∞ Fages, A O.

*Adjutant.*

## No. 7 Company.

*Captain.*

∞ Le Duc, L.

*Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, E A S.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants (6).*

*Major.*  
Dodge, G A..... 18 July 05

∞ Roberts, A H..... 16 Apr 06  
19 June 02  
Dean, E C..... 29 May 06  
Simson, W A..... 1 Aug 06  
Bell, A de M..... 22 Dec 06

*Captains (4).*

∞ Reid, H G..... 2 Apr 06  
∞ Lambert, M L B H..... 16 Apr 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Black Velvet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Majors—Con.*

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS..... 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

∞ Devine, J A, DSO..... 1 Oct 05  
∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05  
∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06

*Lieut-Colonels (5).*

∞ Nattress, W..... 2 July 04  
∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04  
Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
∞ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 1 Oct 05  
(seconded 22 Dec 06)  
∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06

*Captains (10).*

Murray, C D..... 1 Oct 05  
Murphy, T F J..... 1 Oct 05  
Hart, E C..... 1 May 06  
Jacques, H M..... 4 Aug 06

*Majors (8).*

Chevalier, E N..... 2 July 04  
Bridges, J W..... 2 July 04  
26 June 93  
Kilborn, R K..... 2 July 04  
Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05  
Foster, G I A P..... 1 Oct 05

*Quartermaster.*

O'Hagan, J (hon lt)..... 2 Jan 06

*Nursing Sisters (2).*

## ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.                      Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

✕ (D) Macdonald, Col. Donald A. ISO 1 July 03  
(col 1 Nov 00)  
(seconded 15 Nov 04)

*Lieut-Colonels (3).*

(D) Donaldson, J B. .... 1 July 03  
(l c 22 May 00)  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Strange, F. .... 1 July 03  
✕ (D) Graveley, J V. .... 1 July 03  
✕ Bliss, D C F (R). .... 1 July 03  
\*Morin, J A. .... 21 Nov 05

*Majors (7).*

Armstrong, A J (*hon lt-col*) .... 1 July 03  
✕ Curren, J E (*hon lt-col*) .... 1 July 03  
✕ Macdonald, J F. .... 28 Aug 06  
Panet, A H. .... 30 Aug 06  
✕ Wynne, J H. .... 30 Aug 06  
Anderson, A H. .... 30 Aug 06

*Captains (8).*

Panet A de L. .... 1 July 03  
(seconded 1 Dec 03)  
Weatherbie, S S. .... 1 Dec 03  
Sullivan, W F C. .... 29 Mar 06  
Odevaine F J. .... 1 Apr 06  
6 Apr 00

*Captains (8)—Con.*

Robinson, E H (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Apr 06  
18 May 98  
Tellier, E ..... 29 Aug 06  
✕ Prideaux, P E (*s m Eng*). .... 15 Dec 06  
Gillin, M C. .... 15 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Fitzpatrick, J J. .... 1 July 03  
White, B C. .... 24 Feb 06  
Wight, J (*hon lt*) ..... 1 June 06  
17 Sept 02  
Taschereau, G A. .... 15 Sept 06  
Anderson, P H. .... 27 Nov 06

*Quartermasters of Ordnance (4).*

Bray, A (*hon lt*) ..... 27 Nov 06  
Cooper, A T (*hon lt*) ..... 27 Nov 06

*Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.*

Weatherbie, S S (*capt*) ..... 7 Feb 05

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform.                      Facings.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Majors (4).*

Ward, W R. .... 1 Jan 07  
Sircom, S J R. .... 1 Jan 07

*Captains (7).*

Tooley, E R. .... 1 Jan 07  
Shanly, C N. .... 1 Jan 07  
Forbes, J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
Lambert, A O. .... 1 Jan 07  
Conger, W S. .... 1 Jan 07

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue.                      Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Denison, Lt-Col G T, ret 1 Feb 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$ Merritt, W H (*s m h*)..... 11 July 03

## Major.

 $\infty$ (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 28 June 04  
10 July 01

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Smith, S F..... 9 Aug 01  
Denison, W W..... 9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L..... 2 June 05  
Kennedy, T L..... 27 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Button, E A..... 30 Apr 01  
Ansley, A M N..... 25 Nov 01  
Jones, T R..... 31 Mar 02  
Keefer, J K..... 30 Nov 04  
Selby, W J P..... 31 Jan 05  
Newbery, O E..... 31 Jan 05  
Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05  
Lace, A F D..... 31 May 05  
Dunbar, A P..... 25 Apr 06  
McColl, E L (*s m*)..... 5 June 06  
MacKenzie, J P..... 31 Oct 06  
\*Lennox, T H..... 2 June 04  
(*lt 21 Oct 99*)  
\*LaFraugh, C F..... 7 Mar 05  
\*Norris, F J..... 30 June 05  
 $\infty$ \*Little, G B..... 31 Jan 06  
\*Hamilton, A..... 24 Mar 06  
\*Martin, J S..... 10 July 06  
\*Sprague, D E..... 16 July 06

## Adjutant.

Denison, W W (*capt*)..... 24 Feb 06

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$ Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(*hon maj 13 May 02*)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J (*hon capt*)..... 9 Jan 05

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*)..... 4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B..... 4 July 06  
18 May 06  
Taylor, A E (*s m*)..... 16 July 06  
10 July 06  
 $\infty$ Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02



## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, London.  
b Squadron, London.

c Squadron, Courtwright.  
d Squadron, Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G. . . . . 1 Apr 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b McComb, T. . . . . 3 Sept 01  
c Stewart, R G. . . . . 1 Aug 05  
a Abbott, H R. . . . . 1 Aug 05

Balfour, J D (capt). . . . . 24 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

b & Gillson, H. . . . . 12 Feb 03  
d Gartshore, J. . . . . 6 June 04  
a Leonard, E I (r m c). . . . . 3 May 06

Hobbs, T S. . . . . 10 June 92  
(hon maj 23 Feb 03)

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Wilson, J H. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

c Kinsman, H F. . . . . 21 Sept 98  
d King, C S. . . . . 25 Apr 00  
c Merrison, J G. . . . . 30 Nov 03  
b Brown, W B. . . . . 24 June 03  
d Balfour, T B. . . . . 19 Nov 04  
d Hillier, R. . . . . 31 May 05  
a Abell, H N. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
a Jordan, A D. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
c Towers, N E. . . . . 29 Sept 06  
c \*Whiteith, J T. . . . . 3 Mar 03  
a \*Bryce, G L. . . . . 1 June 04  
b \*Reason, C H. . . . . 22 May 06  
a \*McDougall, J. . . . . 31 May 06

Stuart, Ree J G. . . . . 7 June 98  
(hon capt 7 June 98)

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron, St. Catharines.      *c* Squadron, Burford.  
*b* Squadron, St. Ann's.            *d* Squadron, Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*

*b* (D) Burch, F O, jun..... 6 Feb 02  
*d* Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
*c* Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
*a* Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (4).*

*b* Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
*d* Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
*a* Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
*Brooks, W C*..... 6 June 04  
*b* Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
*c* Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
*d* Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
*a* Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
*b* Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
*d* Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
*b* Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
*b* Waddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
*d* Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
*d* McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
*c* Hearne, W T..... 31 Mar 06  
*a* \*Hearne, J A..... 26 Oct 04  
*c* \*Strang, J L S..... 29 July 05  
*c* \*Townsend, G E..... 20 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*Brooks, W C (*capt*)..... 8 Apr 02*Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.*Jory, J M (*capt*)..... 30 May 04*Paymaster.*Goring, F A (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Elliott, C, (*vet maj*)..... 1 Apr 03*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I,..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Colborne.

c Squadron, Peterborough.

b Squadron, Millbrook.

d Squadron, Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Brown, W W..... 19 Jan 04

*Major.*Syer, G H..... 7 Apr 04  
20 Mar 02*Majors (4).*a Rogers, C H..... 20 Mar 02  
c Hall, G..... 23 Feb 04*Captains (4).*d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99  
a McLaughlin, A E..... 22 May 02  
Hayward, G H F..... 2 May 04  
b Shaw, A E (s m)..... 8 June 04  
(seconded 29 June 04)  
b Davie, P A..... 31 Oct 05*Lieutenants (16).*d McCullough, W..... 2 Oct 02  
c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 19 Jan 04  
24 June 03  
a Dudley, H W..... 23 Apr 04  
b Medd, S T..... 31 Mar 05  
d Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05  
a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06  
c (D) \*Johnston, T J..... 3 Mar 03  
(capt 16 Nov 88)  
d \*Burlingham, R C..... 3 Mar 03  
d \*Zerfest, R..... 14 June 04  
a \*Trebilcock, P E..... 14 June 04  
b \*Clarry, E S..... 14 Apr 05  
c \*Cleghorn, R..... 5 June 05  
b \*Medd, A W..... 14 June 05  
c \*Anderson, S W..... 24 Mar 06  
d \*Woodward, W E..... 6 Sept 05*Adjutant.*

Hayward, G H F (capt)..... 2 May 04

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

Douglas, T (lt)..... 29 June 06

*Paymaster.*

Willoughby, A G (hon capt)..... 8 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Symonds, Rev H (hon capt)..... 27 Nov 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04*Captains (4).*∞ Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04*Lieutenants (4).*

Brown, I B..... 23 May 06

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Kingston.  
b Squadron, Napanee.c Squadron, Loughborough.  
d Squadron, Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Holmes, J U H. . . . . 16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A. . . . . 18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

c ~~Van~~ Van Luven, R M (r s c lg) . . . . 10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s) . . . . . 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A. . . . . 10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

d Coates, J W B. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
a Knight, J S. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
c Duff, W. . . . . 16 May 04  
a Purcell, J A. . . . . 13 June 04  
d ~~Irvine~~ Irvine, G H. . . . . 13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Anderson, A G. . . . . 28 Feb 02  
a Ovens, H. . . . . 28 Feb 03  
a Burton, R H. . . . . 28 Feb 03  
c Gibson, A S. . . . . 27 Oct 03  
a Wilmot, G H. . . . . 13 June 04  
b Stroud, W A (s s) . . . . . 29 Oct 04  
d Irvine, O A. . . . . 28 Feb 06  
b Caton, H W. . . . . 28 Feb 06  
c \*Campbell, W. . . . . 25 Aug 03  
c \*Grant, F. . . . . 25 Aug 03  
d \*Van Allen, W. . . . . 21 Mar 04  
a \*Grass, C E. . . . . 25 May 04  
b \*Lowery, J. . . . . 2 June 04  
a \*Campbell, C F. . . . . 2 June 04  
c \*Harker, G. . . . . 2 June 04  
b \*Wagar, F E. . . . . 5 Aug 05

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Aiken, R E (hon capt) . . . . . 7 Mar 00

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E. . . . . 27 Nov 06  
(maj 23 June 93)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt) . . . . . 16 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E (vet maj) . . . . . 15 June 03

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt) . . . . . 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Four Squadrons.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau. Major F F E, *ret*, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Brown, R. . . . . 1 Dec 03

Major.

(D) Eliot, C A. . . . . 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

∞ Courtney, R M (*r m c*) (*s s*). . . . . 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

d Smith, L A. . . . . 29 Sept 06

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

b Munro, J R. . . . . 20 Oct 05

a Burritt, C J. . . . . 9 Jan 06

Routh, J R. . . . . 9 Jan 06

d Bush, J W. . . . . 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

c Boyle, J P. . . . . 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S. . . . . 7 Apr 04

a McDougall, D J. . . . . 28 May 04

b McGillivray, P C. . . . . 8 Nov 04

a Sherwood, I P (*s m h*). . . . . 30 July 05

a Hurdman, E A. . . . . 30 July 05

d McCarthy, P. . . . . 28 Feb 06

d Honevwell, F H. . . . . 10 Oct 06

b \*Croll R O. . . . . 30 May 04

b \*Brown, T R. . . . . 30 May 04

c \*Merkley, D C. . . . . 10 June 04

b \*McLennan, J D. . . . . 21 Nov 04

b \*Graham, W F. . . . . 21 Nov 04

c \*Munro, T W. . . . . 2 Dec 04

d \*Bradley, S M. . . . . 9 Jan 06

d \*Kemp, C R. . . . . 26 Feb 06

a \*Holland, A A. . . . . 6 Mar 06

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Shillington, A L K. . . . . 10 June 06

a \*Sharon, M W. . . . . 1 June 06

Adjutant.

Routh, J R (*capt*). . . . . 10 Feb 04

Quartermaster.

Lemoine, J St D (*hon capt*). . . . . 30 May 04

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L. . . . . 23 Dec 04

(*capt* 5 June 06)

Paymaster.

Cole, H W (*hon capt*). . . . . 18 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W. . . . . 25 Oct 04

(*vet maj* 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*). . . . . 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Borbridge, H B. . . . . 6 Mar 06

23 Mar 03

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P. . . . . 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Havelock.      c Squadron, Sabrevois.  
b Squadron, Clarenceville.    d Squadron, Hemmingford.  
e Squadron, Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G. . . . . 24 Feb 04

Major.

Majors (5).

a Perry, J. . . . . 20 June 02  
b (D) Macfie, G H. . . . . 22 Mar 04  
d Barr, T. F. . . . . 1 June 04  
c ~~Mc~~ Schneider, W H. . . . . 22 May 05  
e Shorey, F C. . . . . 10 May 06

Captains (5).

b Strachan, W C. . . . . 22 Mar 04  
c Adams, G J. . . . . 1 June 04  
d \*McNaughton, F D. . . . . 1 June 04  
a Churchill, W A. . . . . 1 Feb 05  
e Sully, W P (c). . . . . 7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (20).

b Hooker, L McM. . . . . 18 June 01  
b Youngheart, E O. . . . . 17 June 03  
a Grey, S. . . . . 1 Feb 05  
d Orr, E W. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
a Blair, A A. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
c Knowles, C G. . . . . 30 Apr 05  
e Cormack, V. . . . . 30 Sept 05  
a Walsh, R E E. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
a Spearman, B S. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
c Bissonnette, H. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
a \*Bruce, D. . . . . 5 Apr 04  
a \*Corbin, N McL. . . . . 5 Apr 04  
c \*Simard, J. . . . . 1 June 04  
d \*Keddy, A E. . . . . 1 June 04  
d \*McKay G J. . . . . 28 June 04  
(capt 22 Oct 86)

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*McGee, G. . . . . 30 Dec 04  
c \*McLeod, W. . . . . 14 June 05  
d \*Cookman, W S. . . . . 1 June 06  
b \*Hewson, C W. . . . . 26 July 06  
e \*Morden, W G. . . . . 18 June 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J (*hon capt*). . . . . 15 Nov 98

Medical Officer.

Lauteriman, M (*capt*). . . . . 28 June 04

Paymaster.

Keddy, G W (*hon capt*). . . . . 13 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy, G A (*vet-lt*). . . . . 14 June 04

Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R (*hon capt*). . . . . 23 Nov 98

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (*s m h*). . . . . 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Bishop's Crossing. c Squadron, Megantic.  
 b Squadron, Bury. d Squadron, Cookshire.  
 e Squadron, Coaticook.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Pope, O L..... 30 Apr 03  
 2 Apr 03  
 d \*Fox, C A..... 19 Nov 06

*Major.*

Murray, W H..... 28 Apr 04  
 30 Apr 03

*Majors (5).*

a Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03  
 b Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03  
 Van H R..... 16 Dec 03  
 e Hanson, A C..... 16 Dec 03  
 c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

*Captains (5).*

a Bishop, F C..... 16 Dec 03  
 c Savage, W L (s m)..... 10 Feb 05  
 b Williams, E A..... 3 Aug 05  
 e Fox, G A..... 19 May 06  
 d Mackay, D A..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (20).*

b Beard, C P..... 30 Apr 03  
 e Converse, B E..... 30 Apr 03  
 e Akhurst, E A..... 30 Apr 03  
 a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
 a Watchorn, A..... 27 Feb 04  
 18 June 01  
 a Oughtred, L W..... 29 Oct 04  
 b MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05  
 b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05  
 c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05  
 b \*Bayne, R H..... 28 Apr 04  
 d \*Robinson, F G..... 17 Jan 05  
 c \*Braddock, J F..... 27 May 05  
 c \*French, C D..... 27 May 05  
 d \*Caswell, R S..... 1 June 05  
 e \*Paige, G W..... 15 Mar 06  
 c \*Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

d \*Mackay, J McL..... 13 June 06  
 e \*McHarg, R J..... 2 July 06  
 d \*Fox, C A..... 19 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03  
 (hon capt 25 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Philimore, R H..... 30 Apr 03  
 (hon lt-col 9 Mar 06)

*Paymaster.*

Klock, R A (hon capt)..... 28 Feb 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cromwell, A J (vet-lt)..... 16 June 03

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (5).**Lieutenants (5).*

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Major.

McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
 Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00  
 Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
 Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99  
 Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01  
 Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
 Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Emmerson, H R..... 30 Apr 01  
 Irvine, W H..... 10 Feb 02  
 Goodliffe, J S..... 28 Feb 02  
 Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04  
 Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04  
 McLean, A T..... 3 June 04  
 March, E A..... 31 May 05  
 \*Seely, R..... 3 Mar 03  
 \*Pugsley, W..... 3 Mar 03  
 \*Kirkpatrick, D F..... 12 Aug 03  
 \*Clement, F de L..... 6 Sept 04  
 \*March, R A..... 19 Jan 05  
 \*Anderson, W E..... 23 June 05  
 \*Domville, E..... 23 June 05  
 \*Roberts, G E T..... 21 June 06  
 \*Palmer, C B R..... 1 July 06  
 \*Lovegrove, F F..... 1 July 06  
 \*Benson, J C H..... 18 June 06

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J..... 23 June 05

Quartermaster.

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

Murray, I R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)  
 Manchester, W (vet lt)..... 16 June 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
 Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
 Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).



## 9th TORONTO LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Peters, G A..... 1 Apr 03	.....
<i>Major</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
McCarthy, D L..... 3 May 05	Chambers, C E ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 9 Jan 04
<i>Majors (4).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Moss, J H..... 3 May 05	Rudolf, R D ( <i>lt</i> )..... 9 Jan 04
Gordon, H D L ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 3 May 05	.....
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Beckett, S G..... 31 May 05	.....
..... 8 Jan 04	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06	Macdonald, C S ( <i>vet lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 03
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Anderson, D M..... 31 Oct 04	.....
..... ( <i>capt</i> 18 June 01)	Skey, Rev L E..... 5 May 05
Caulfield, A H W..... 27 Aug 04	..... ( <i>hon capt</i> 6 Sept 00)
Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06	.....
Burton, F L ( <i>s m</i> )..... 29 Sept 06	.....
..... ( <i>capt</i> 29 May 05)	CORPS RESERVE.
*Black, R D..... 9 Jan 04	<i>Major.</i>
*Linton, N W..... 9 Jan 04	.....
*Ussher, J H C..... 9 Jan 04	.....
*Clark, C D..... 10 Apr 06	.....
*Wilkes, A..... 27 Apr 06	.....
♠*Knight, E L ( <i>s m</i> )..... 1 May 06	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Maclaren, W D..... 1 May 06	.....
*Hart, V A..... 1 May 06	.....
*Whitewood, R E..... 3 May 06	.....
*Sinclair, R B..... 4 May 06	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Lawson, W S..... 19 May 06	.....
*MacBrien, J H..... 8 June 06	.....

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~∞~~ (D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B. ret., 14 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ VC Turner, R E W, DSO..... 10 July 05  
 (lc 17 May 01)

Quartermaster.

Major.

(D) Clint, A E..... 22 Apr 92  
 (hon maj 22 Apr 02)

Ashmead, A F..... 10 July 05

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

Gilmour, K F..... 17 Mar 06  
 Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06  
 Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06  
~~∞~~ Price, A J..... 17 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Duchene, J D (ret capt)..... 26 Nov 03

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Scott, J A..... 17 Feb 02  
 Paddon, C J S W (sm)..... 17 Mar 06  
 Barrow, S..... 16 May 06

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt)..... 15 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Stephenson, M S..... 30 Apr 03  
 Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05  
 LeMesurier, W P..... 22 Dec 05  
 Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05  
 Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05  
~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05  
 Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05  
 LeMesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05  
 Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05  
 Power, J..... 22 Dec 05  
 \*Fry, G E..... 20 June 04  
 \*Scott, B S..... 1 Dec 05  
 \*Leitch, J E..... 16 Mar 06  
 \*Wade, P H..... 16 Mar 06

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05  
 19 May 04

Lieutenants (4).



## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron, Virden.*c* Squadron, Portage la Prairie.*b* Squadron, Souris.*d* Squadron, Minnedosa.*e* Squadron, Brandon.Honorary Colonel.—~~∞~~ McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ Hosmer, E A C (*r s c lq*) . . . . . 1 July 03

Major.

~~∞~~ Clarke, F J . . . . . 1 July 03

Majors (5).

*b* Young, A L . . . . . 22 Apr 05*a* Clingan, G . . . . . 22 Apr 05*c* ~~∞~~ Cowan, H J . . . . . 22 Apr 05*e* Fleming, J W . . . . . 26 June 05

Captains (5).

~~∞~~ Young, F V . . . . . 1 June 01*b* Bannister, N . . . . . 30 Sept 04*a* Kent, G A . . . . . 22 Apr 05*d* Dyer, H M . . . . . 18 May 05*e* ~~∞~~ Stevenson, H L . . . . . 24 Mar 06*c* Menceray, W H . . . . . 15 June 06

Lieutenants (20).

*d* Armitage, H B . . . . . 23 Feb 05*d* Chalmers, E B . . . . . 28 Feb 05*d* Davies, F M . . . . . 28 Feb 05*b* Maxfield, W E . . . . . 28 Feb 05*b* Chennels, P L . . . . . 14 Mar 05*b* Croll, H A . . . . . 21 Mar 05*e* Rankin, A D . . . . . 26 June 05*c* Cooke, E W . . . . . 13 Feb 06*c* McPherson, C D . . . . . 21 Feb 06*c* Dodd, G S . . . . . 24 Feb 06*b* ~~∞~~ Herriot, J D . . . . . 26 Feb 06*b* Love, T . . . . . 26 Feb 06*a* Rattray, J G . . . . . 15 June 06*e* ~~∞~~ Steele, F R . . . . . 30 Jan 05*e* ~~∞~~ Maybee, G A . . . . . 30 Jan 05

Lieutenants.—Con.

*e* ~~∞~~ Brodie, J R . . . . . 30 Jan 05*e* ~~∞~~ McLaren, J . . . . . 5 June 06

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Young, F V (*capt*) . . . . . 11 May 04

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S (*lt*) . . . . . 1 July 03

Paymaster.

Hammond, W C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hilliard, W A (*vet-lt*) . . . . . 1 June 06

Chaplain.

Harding, Rev M (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 July 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).



## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Canning.  
b Squadron, Kentville.

c Squadron, Middleton.  
d Squadron, Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Northup, J. A. . . . . 3 Aug 04

*Major.**Majors (4).*

c Parsons, N. H. . . . . 25 July 04  
a Harris, J. A. . . . . 30 June 05  
b Lydiard, T. A. . . . . 30 June 05

*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B. . . . . 27 July 04  
c Rumsey, A. . . . . 22 Dec 04  
a Outhit, W. E. . . . . 22 Dec 04  
Miller, F. W. . . . . 14 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Starratt, H. . . . . 25 July 04  
b Miller, J. P. . . . . 27 Aug 04  
b Miller, F. W. . . . . 27 Aug 04  
c Cox, J. H. . . . . 30 July 05  
c McRae, W. A. . . . . 30 July 05  
b Lockhart, H. F. . . . . 30 July 05  
b Young, L. P. . . . . 30 July 05  
c Porter, C. A. . . . . 30 July 05  
a Curren, R. H. . . . . 31 Jan 06  
a Eaton, V. B. . . . . 31 Jan 06  
a Curren, L. O. . . . . 31 Jan 06  
c Palmer, E. E. . . . . 4 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*Miller, F. W. (*capt.*) . . . . . 15 Feb 06*Quartermaster.*Harris, A. B. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.*Webster, H. B. (*maj.*) . . . . . 9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93*Paymaster.*Wickwire, F. W. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 04*Veterinary Officer.*Hsley, B. R. (*vet capt.*) . . . . . 15 July 05  
(*hon vet capt* 8 Sept 01)*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S. R. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 22 Dec 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Calgary.  
b Squadron, Cochrane.c Squadron, High River.  
d Squadron, .....*Lieut-Colonel.*

Walker, J. .... 24 Aug 05

*Major.*Barwis, W B. .... 23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05*Majors (4).*b Fisher, C W. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G. .... 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. .... 4 Oct 06*Captains (4).*b Wolley-Dod, A G. .... 8 Mar 06  
\*Bagley, F A. .... 23 Aug 05*Lieutenants (16).*b Fraser, J A W. .... 8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejon, R W. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H. .... 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O. .... 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R. .... 8 Mar 06  
a Macdonald, G (s m h). .... 25 May 06  
a \*McKelvie, N. .... 24 Aug 05  
a \*Lindsay, E A. .... 1 Dec 05  
a \*Lowe, F C. .... 1 Dec 05  
b \*Moore, P A. .... 28 Dec 05*Adjutant.*

\*Bagley, F A (capt)..... 23 Aug 05

*Quartermaster.*

Armstrong, W C (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 05

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 05

*Chaplain.*

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Moosomin.  
b Squadron, Moosejaw.

c Squadron, Regina.  
d Squadron, .....

*Lieut-Colonel.**Medical Officer.**Major.**Paymaster.**Majors (4).**Veterinary Officer.*

b \*Armstrong, C E..... 18 May 06  
a ~~W~~\*Christie, A E, DSO..... 18 May 06

*Captains (4).**Chaplain.*

b \*Tuxford, G..... 18 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

a Hewgill, W H..... 14 Aug 06  
4 Mar 05  
b \*Pragnell, E B R..... 18 May 06  
b \*Hockin, F..... 18 May 06  
b \*Saunders, E M..... 18 May 06  
b \*Simpson, J D..... 18 May 06  
a \*Price, K A..... 18 May 06  
a \*Henderson, T A..... 18 May 06  
a \*Thornton, E..... 18 May 06  
a \*Whyte, A..... 10 Aug 06

*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (4).**Quartermaster.*



---

**THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.**

Military District No. 5.

Organized 1 July 97).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Squadron.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.**Major.**

Brock, R A.....23 Dec 05

**Captain.**

Riley, J J.....18 June 04

**Lieutenants (4).**

Cameron, D E.....28 May 00

Savage, J F.....8 Feb 04

Date, W E.....31 Jan 06

\*Vittie, W F.....2 Apr 06

**Medical Officer.**Hingston, D A (*lt.*).....3 Aug 05**Veterinary Officer.**Patterson, J H (*vet lt.*).....2 Feb 04**Chaplain.**Smith, Rev G A (*hon capt.*).....21 Sept 97**CORPS RESERVE.****Captain.****Lieutenant.**

Howard, A J.....13 Dec 06

31 Jan 05

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, .....

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

✂ \* Macdonald, J A. .... 1 June 01

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Ings, A E. .... 1 June 01  
 Alley, G T. .... 1 June 01  
 Stewart, J A. .... 17 Dec 03  
 Beer, L H. .... 30 Apr 05  
 \*Rodd, T A. .... 17 Dec 03  
 \*Reddin, D O'M. .... 15 May 06

Lieutenant.

## THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES (INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Uniform,* ..... *Facings,* .....

### A Squadron.

Headquarters—Edmonton.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Paton, S C.....22 Mar 06	*Hislop, T A ( <i>lt</i> ).....21 May 06
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Saunders, B J.....15 June 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Harbottle, N.....25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
∞ Griesbach, W A.....25 May 06	.....
Hardisty, R G.....25 May 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Forster, H G.....22 June 06	.....

### B Squadron.

Headquarters—Strathcona.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
∞ Jamieson, F C.....22 Mar 06	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Pierson, A.....25 May 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Ritchie, H O.....25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Marriott, G W.....25 May 06	.....
*Mackenzie, E W.....2 Jun 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Adamson, L.....25 June 06	.....

### C Squadron.

Headquarters—Fort Saskatchewan.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Aylen, P.....15 June 06	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Daniel, H E.....15 June 06	Berry, R G ( <i>vet lt</i> ).....25 May 06
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
∞ (P) Easum, B C.....15 June 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Wilkin, W L.....15 June 06	.....
Whitaker, L J.....15 June 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Chambers, A T.....15 June 06	.....

### D Squadron.

Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Sissons, F O.....22 Apr 05	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....	Taylor, W R ( <i>vet lt</i> ).....22 Dec 98
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Smith, C F.....1 June 01	<i>Captain.</i>
Jenkins, H.....1 Mar 06	.....
Reid, W J.....27 Mar 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>

## THE ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

*Major.*

\*Campbell, D J d'U..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Shaw, P C..... 8 Mar 06

\*Lambert, J S..... 8 Mar 06

\*Irvine, A B..... 9 May 06

\*Lyndon, W A..... 23 July 06

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Stedman, W G (vet lt). .... 2 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

### FIELD ARTILLERY. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

### CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

#### REGIMENTAL LIST.

(Organized G. O. 49, 1 May 02).

*Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

∞ (D) King, F.....	1 May 02 31 May 93
Maltby, R L.....	1 May 02

#### List of Batteries with Brigades.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	13th Bat —Independent.
2nd " —8th " " "	14th " —10th Brigade, C F A.
3rd " —6th " " "	15th " —7th " " "
4th " —2nd " " "	16th " —1st " " "
5th " —9th " " "	17th " —3rd " " "
6th " —Independent.	18th " —3rd " " "
7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A.	19th " —Independent.
8th " —9th " " "	20th " —5th Brigade, C F A.
9th " —2nd " " "	21st " —6th " " "
10th " —4th " " "	22nd " —7th " " "
11th " —1st " " "	23rd " —8th " " "
12th " —4th " " "	24th " —10th " " "

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Macdonald, Lt-Col A H, 1 Jan 05.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Davidson, J..... 12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00*Adjutant.*Petrie, A B (*capt*)..... 12 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*MacKinnon, K (*lt*)..... 28 Apr 03*Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, (*vet maj*)..... 16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)*Chaplain.*Eakin, Rev T (*hon capt*)..... 23 May 05

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*Merewether, H D..... 10 May 02  
20 June 00*Captain.*Ogg, J..... 26 Dec 02  
Petrie, A B..... 25 May 04  
Howitt, H..... 7 July 04*Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W..... 19 June 04  
Worthington, G H..... 19 June 04  
Coghlan, F T..... 19 June 04

## 1. th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Harrison, F C St B..... 19 Aug 04

*Captain.*Foster, D M..... 9 Nov 04  
McConkey, T C..... 18 Jan 05*Lieutenants (2).*Panton, L A C..... 10 Dec 04  
\*Day, F A..... 23 Mar 05

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G O 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, J S.....15 Sept 03

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (capt).....27 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*(D) Tidswell, W O.....15 Sept 03  
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G.....26 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McPhie, S.....2 Mar 04

\*Morton, J P.....26 Mar 04

\*Montague, P. J.....1 Dec 04

\*Field, W.....2 Dec 04

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (capt).....13 June 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Quinn, J F, VS (vet maj).....17 May 04

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Singer, W H.....15 June 04

*Captain.*

≡ King, W B (r s a Lg).....25 Sept 99

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C J.....17 May 06

\*Darling, J E.....3 June 05

\*Lovell, E J.....28 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Colgan, R, (vet lt).....9 July 01

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Brown, W J.....10 June 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Richardson, E K.....12 Nov 04

Fetherstonhaugh, J E.....22 July 05  
(capt 2 Aug 98)≡ \*Mitchell, J H.....31 Mar 05  
(capt 27 Feb 97)

\*Wainwright, A C S.....1 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*

Elliott, J E (maj).....9 Mar 87

(hon lt-col 9 Mar 02)

*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

≡ Hall, V A.....29 Aug 06

4 May 01

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—*.....

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Crowe, W..... 1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 28 Mar 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Downing, C..... 1 July 98

McLeod, H G..... 24 Mar 06

\*Hearn, J H..... 15 Aug 04

*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (*vet lt*)..... 24 Aug 03

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

\*Gregory, C E..... 26 June 05

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

McKinnon, F C..... 19 May 06

\*Whidden, D G..... 26 June 06

\*Sladen, A R L..... 18 Aug 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt) . . . . . 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

∞ Good, W C. . . . . 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B. . . . . 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W. . . . . 13 May 02

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W. . . . . 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Anslow, C W. . . . .	14 June 97
* Miller, G W. . . . .	3 Mar 05
* Whalen, J H. . . . .	23 June 06
* Morrissy, C J. . . . .	23 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

Laliberté, E. . . . . 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

\*dit Boulanger, G L. . . . . 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. . . . . 12 July 05

\*Joncas, E F. . . . . 2 Oct 05

*(capt 7 June 00)*

\*Carrier, G. . . . . 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt). . . . . 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt). . . . . 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Dodds, W O H. . . . . 6 May 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Fyshe, J C. . . . . 3 Mar 03

7 Aug 01

\*Creelman, J J. . . . . 4 May 06

15 Nov 02

\*Spence, D J. . . . . 20 July 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A D (vet lt) . . . . . 19 June 03

21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, F L (mq) . . . . . 19 July 06

\*Roder, F. . . . . 19 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Grant, W A (r s a lg) . . . . . 31 May 05

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Costigan, R. . . . . 1 May 02

*Adjutant.*Gibson, J B (*capt.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W O (*maj.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
31 Aug 97*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J (*vet lt.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Seale, W R. . . . . 24 Aug 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Payne, J B. . . . . 9 June 05

Connolly, H E. . . . . 28 June 04

Marcotte, J C. . . . . 1 May 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

\*Penhale, J J. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Howard, C B. . . . . 7 Mar 06

\*Worthington, A N. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L. . . . . 7 Mar 06

\*Ward, W H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
17 May 01

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (*maj*)..... 10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 30 Jan 06  
10 Mar 05

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Bertschinger, A H..... 19 July 05

*Captain.*

Maclaren, C H..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 June 03  
\*Sharman, C H L..... 19 Apr 06

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO..... 20 July 05

*Captain.*

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 06  
25 Apr 96

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Coté, T J A..... 1 July 06  
\*Thackray, R G..... 4 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Tooley, E R..... 1 June 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, A G (*r m c*)..... 1 July 06  
22 June 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (*capt*)..... 25 May 06  
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*✂ Morgan, W J (*vet capt*)..... 8 Mar 06  
2 June 03

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*✂ Cartwright, F L, *DSO*..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*

Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

✂ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 28 Apr 98

\*Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06

\*Grundy, H F..... 25 Sept 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Bean, J A (*vet-capt*)..... 29 Sept 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) McNachtan, N F. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (*capt.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*Elliot, H C S (*capt.*) . . . . . 1 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. . . . . 23 Sept 05  
(*vet maj*) 24 Sept 06

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A. . . . . 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*MacNachtan, E A. . . . . 16 May 04  
(*capt*) 21 Sept 98  
\*Colville, A B. . . . . 30 May 04  
\*Loucks, J A. . . . . 31 May 06

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*Young, T W H. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.*Ritchie, H (*r m c*) . . . . . 4 Oct 05  
9 June 00*Lieutenants (2).*Hall, G. R. (*r m c*) . . . . . 4 Oct 05  
23 June 04  
\*Leary, R H. . . . . 4 Oct 05*Veterinary Officer.*Blanchard, W H (*vet lt*) . . . . . 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R. . . . . 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O. . . . . 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M. . . . . 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

Military District No. 1.  
6th "LONDON" BATTERY.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>* Mills, C E. .... 13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (mq)..... 14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (rnc)..... 22 May 05</p> <p>*McNee, J A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Powell, L. E..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Zimmerman, A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Hunt, C. R..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Becher, A V (lt)..... 13 Feb 05</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S..... <i>vet lt</i> 18 May 05</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	---

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, I J O..... 30 Oct 00</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>Blanchard, C H S..... 20 June 05</p> <p>*Gault, W. J..... 15 July 06</p>	<p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard, R J (maj)..... 4 Sept 85</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 26 Apr 04</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).  
Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Jones, G W..... 1 June 05 (l-c 22 Sept 97)</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Jones, F C..... 6 June 05 1 June 98</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>*Foster, W E..... 1 June 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Johnston, T F (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 06 7 Apr 05</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	---



**AMMUNITION PARK.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*).....26 Feb 06  
9 Feb 95*Adjutant.*Reford, A D (*capt*).....18 Aug 06  
27 Feb 02*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel'*

Flowers, H. . . . . 16 Nov 06

*Major.**Adjutant.*

Duffus, A W (maj) . . . . . 27 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*

Bauld, A M (hon capt) . . . . . 7 Oct 98

*Medical Officer.*

Campbell, G M (capt) . . . . . 30 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*

Roy, J E (hon capt) . . . . . 12 June 99

*Hon. Surgeon-Major.*

Stewart, J . . . . . 29 Apr 81

*Majors (4).*

Marshall, J A . . . . . 25 Jan 04

Hensley, G W C . . . . . 25 Jan 04

Duffus, A W . . . . . 25 Jan 04

Willis, J W . . . . . 26 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Smith, A W . . . . . 25 Jan 04

Nichols, G E . . . . . 5 Apr 05

MacKinnon, J L . . . . . 5 Apr 05

Strachan, W H . . . . . 26 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Strachan, T H G . . . . .	21 June 03
Roue, J F Le M . . . . .	21 June 03
Maxwell, G H . . . . .	21 June 03
Soulis, P O . . . . .	21 June 03
Gates, H E . . . . .	6 Mar 04
Roue, W J . . . . .	6 Mar 04
Allan, J L McD . . . . .	6 Mar 04
Jones, A N (s s) . . . . .	6 Mar 04
McFatridge, W . . . . .	15 Oct 04
Oland, G B . . . . .	27 Feb 05
Oland, S C . . . . .	27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P . . . . .	27 Feb 05
*Dwyer, F H . . . . .	8 Oct 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*✂ McGuinness, W A (*hon capt*).... 3 June 97*Medical Officers.*✂ (D) Elder, J M (*maj*)..... 3 June 98

13 June 96

Church, H M (*capt*). .... 17 June 02*Paymaster.*Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)..... 11 Mar 05*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*✂ Barclay, Rev J, (*hon capt*)..... 15 Jan 98*Majors (3).*

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04

Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06

29 Sept 96

*Captains (3).*

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

Ewing, J A..... 31 Aug 03

29 Sept 96

Wilson-Smith, F..... 16 July 04

*Captains—Con.*

Glass, L G. .... 16 July 04

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06

(*maj* 20 Dec 02)*Lieutenants (12).*

White, H W B..... 24 June 04

Cole, A W..... 2 May 06

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06

Press, W J..... 2 May 06

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06

Miller, R..... 2 May 06

Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06

Ward, C E..... 2 May 06

\*Summerfield, J T..... 16 July 04

\*Robertson, D B..... 13 Dec 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06

3 June 98

*Captains (3).*

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06

18 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 2 Co. Carleton.

No. 3 Co. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, W W. .... 22 Sept 02

*Adjutant.*Armstrong, B R (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S (*lt*)..... 26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*)..... 21 June 04*Chaplain.*Raymond,, Rev W O (*hon capt*).... 15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*

Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05

Robinson, J M..... 21 Apr 06

Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*

Drake, J L..... 13 Mar 03

Harrison, W A..... 13 May 03

Emerson, S L..... 21 June 04

*Captains—Con.*

1 Harrison, W H. .... 21 June 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Smith, S B..... 21 June 04

1 McGowan, J T..... 21 June 04

1 Brittain, R T..... 24 June 04

3 Fowler, A L..... 24 June 04

3 Vassie, W..... 24 June 04

2 Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04

2 Patchell, R T..... 24 June 04

1 Sayre, J E..... 19 Dec 05

2 \*Hazen, D K..... 21 June 04

2 \*MacLeod, N P..... 27 Sept 05

3 \*Magee, F C..... 23 Sept 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Baxter, J B M..... 24 Apr 06  
16 Dec 02*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown..

No. 3 Co. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

*Adjutant.*Carvell, F P (*maj*)..... 5 Sept 05*Quartermaster.*Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)*Medical Officer.*Jenkins, S R (*maj*)..... 6 Feb 85  
(*hon l c* 16 Dec 04)*Paymaster.*Stewart, E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Aug 01*Chaplain.*Fullerton, Rev T F (*hon capt*)... 21 Mar 98*Majors (3).*Carvell, F P..... 16 Dec 04  
3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05*Captains (3)*3 Johnstone, W. A..... 20 Dec 97  
2 Darke, J. R..... 1 July 04*Captains—Con.*1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A..... 12 July 04*Lieutenants (12).*3 Brennan, J W..... 28 Dec 97  
3 Donahoe, T J..... 2 July 01  
3 Robertson, F T..... 22 May 03  
1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E..... 16 June 04  
2 Wilson, M W..... 16 June 04  
3 Donahoe, R A..... 12 July 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
3 Sterns, H H..... 12 Feb 05  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
3 \*Leslie, W A..... 16 Apr 03  
3 \*Cameron, A G..... 12 July 04  
2 \*Dawson, W A..... 1 May 06  
1 \*Down, C..... 16 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains (3).*

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hall, J A..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.*Ridgeway-Wilson, W (*capt*)..... 17 July 06*Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... .. 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*\*Robertson, H M (*lt*)..... 29 May 06*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*Boulton, Rev W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P..... 23 Dec 98

Currie, A W..... 29 May 06

*Captains (3).*

Ridgeway-Wilson, W..... 28 Feb 03

Winsby, W N..... 12 Dec 04

Angus, R..... 12 Dec 04

\*Roberts, C M..... 12 Dec 04

Booth, S..... 8 Oct 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sweet, J H..... 6 Sept 04

Harris, J C..... 6 Sept 04

\*Harris, R W D..... 3 Mar 03

\*Garnett, L H..... 2 May 04

\*Duncan, C G S..... 27 Jan 05

\*Dobie, M H..... 17 July 06

\*Cobbett, H R N..... 10 Sept 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieutenants* (12).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 (D) Vien, G S..... 1 Dec 99

*Adjutant.*

(D) Martineau, J O (*maj*)..... 19 July 05

*Quartermaster.*

Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, V A (*capt*)..... 27 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99

*Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00

*Majors* (3).

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 99

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 12 Feb 96

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 19 July 05

1 Marsan, L..... 19 July 05

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

*Captains* (3).

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 05

1 Vien, T A..... 14 July 06

3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 05

2 Boissinot, J E..... 19 Dec 05

3 \*Gelly, A..... 20 July 04

3 \*Desjardins, E..... 20 July 04

20 Apr 04

1 \*Barras, E..... 21 July 04

3 \*Taillon, L A..... 2 Aug 04

1 \*Goulet, J E..... 2 Aug 04

2 \*Robitaille, F X..... 8 June 05

3 \*Roy, A..... 12 July 05

1 \*Begin, H..... 26 July 05

2 \*Boutin, A..... 23 Aug 05

1 \*Harvey, V..... 26 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains* (3).

Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05  
 2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants* (3).

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Mahone Bay.    No. 2 Co. Digby.    No. 3 Co. Pictou.    No. 4 Co. Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.		Captains (4).	
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Hamilton, H S.</i> ..... 22 Jan 03	
.....		<i>Strum, G H A.</i> ..... 25 May 04	
.....		<i>Van Horne, A K.</i> ..... 25 May 04	
.....		<i>Jenner, E F L.</i> ..... 25 May 04	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>Hamilton, H S (capt)</i> ..... 6 Feb 05		<i>Ernst, W T.</i> ..... 2 Jan 04	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		<i>MacKay, D C.</i> ..... 5 May 04	
.....		<i>Denton, C H.</i> ..... 25 May 04	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Durkee, A A.</i> ..... 8 May 05	
.....		<i>Harty, J B.</i> ..... 8 May 05	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Allen, J L W.</i> ..... 22 Jan 06	
.....		<i>*Collie, J R M.</i> ..... 16 Jan 05	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>*Macdonald, F W.</i> ..... 16 Jan 05	
.....		<i>*McKay, C N.</i> ..... 16 Jan 05	
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>*Grady, H L.</i> ..... 6 Feb 05	
<i>Mowbray, J A C.</i> ..... 23 Sept 98		CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Ernst, P A.</i> ..... 27 July 05		<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Denton, M C.</i> ..... 1 May 06		.....	
<i>Seeley, T M.</i> ..... 1 May 06		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
.....		.....	
.....		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
.....		.....	



## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Odell, J. W. ....	27 Apr 03	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
McCallum, C. ....	13 June 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		—
Thompson, A. ....	8 May 06	CORPS RESERVE.
Jamieson, C. E. ....	8 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
*Anderson, F. C. ....	20 June 04	.....
		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
		.....

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## 1st Field Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

(D) Tompkins, J R. .... 15 Dec 99

Captain.

Melville, W W. .... 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

\*Carr, A C. .... 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J. .... 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A C. .... 19 May 06

\*Vince, E R. .... 1 July 06

Medical Officer.

Rankin, W D (lt). .... 26 June 05

## 2nd Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Lang, W R (maj Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) .... 1 July 02

Captain.

Biggs, S P. .... 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C S L. .... 15 Sept 05

Hertzberg, H F H. .... 15 Sept 05

\*Evans, H W. .... 8 Mar 03

\*Gzowski, H N. .... 14 Oct 04

\*von der Osten, E R. .... 26 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

## 3rd Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Meredith, C P. .... 3 Feb 03

Captain.

Deroche, A P (r m c) .... 22 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Bishop, R W (r m c) .... 22 May 06

25 July 04

\*Smart, R S. .... 8 June 04

\*Richardson, G H. .... 26 Jan 05

\*McKenna, J A. .... 16 Feb 06

Medical Officer.

Bradley, W I (capt) .... 11 July 05

## 4th Field Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Howard, S. .... 2 Feb 03

Captain.

Harrison, H. .... 2 Feb 03

Lieutenants (4).

\*Alexander, W. .... 5 June 06

\*O'Brien, M. .... 5 June 06

\*McMillan, G D. .... 20 Aug 03

\*Williams, C J. .... 7 Nov 06

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J. .... 23 May 04  
(capt 19 July 06)

## Field Telegraphs.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## CORPS OF GUIDES

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Administering Officer.*

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

*Staff Officer.*

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

*Lieutenant-Colonels (3).*

District Intelligence Officers.

*Majors (13).*

Military District No. 1—	Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> )	<i>maj</i>	18 July 06
2—	Van Nostrand, A J	<i>maj</i>	8 July 05
3—*	Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> )		1 Aug 06
		( <i>capt</i>	7 Sept 05)
4—	Ker, N J	<i>capt</i>	15 Mar 05
5—	Lordly, H R	<i>maj</i>	8 July 05
6—			
7—	Addie, G K	<i>maj</i>	7 July 05
8—	Shewen, E T P	<i>maj</i>	8 July 05
9—	Tremaine, H S	<i>maj</i>	8 July 05
10—	Woodman, J ( <i>r m c</i> )	<i>capt</i>	2 June 03
11—*	Brittain, R	<i>lt</i>	9 May 06
12—	∞ (D) Weeks, W A	<i>capt</i>	8 Oct 03
		( <i>maj</i>	2 Apr 96)
Yukon Territory —	∞ Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> )	<i>capt</i>	8 June 03

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

*Captains (30) Lieutenants (60).*

Military District No. 1—	∞ Ross, J M	<i>lt</i>	29 June 06
		( <i>capt</i>	11 Jan 99)
1—*	Bowman, H	<i>lt</i>	28 Nov 03
1—*	Smith, A	<i>lt</i>	20 Apr 04
1—*	Newman, J J	<i>lt</i>	13 May 05
1—	Ross, R B	<i>lt</i>	29 June 06
2—	Mitchell, C H	<i>capt</i>	10 July 03
2—	Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> )	<i>capt</i>	15 Mar 05
2—	Jones, T H	<i>capt</i>	9 Jan 04
2—	Lane, G A	<i>capt</i>	15 Mar 05
2—*	Fairchild, W H	<i>lt</i>	9 Mar 04
2—	Leonard, H F	<i>capt</i>	26 Mar 04
		( <i>maj</i>	24 Nov 94)
2—	deKam, C T	<i>capt</i>	15 Mar 05
2—*	Tyrrell, J W	<i>lt</i>	12 May 06
2—	Mackay, J J	<i>lt</i>	29 June 06
2—	Ward, A T	<i>lt</i>	29 June 06
2—*	Whitson, J F	<i>lt</i>	12 May 06
3—	Rathbun, H McM ( <i>r m c</i> )	<i>capt</i>	15 Mar 05
3—*	Amys, C H	<i>lt</i>	8 May 06
3—*	Graham, J	<i>lt</i>	9 May 06

*Sub-District Intelligence Officers.—Con.*

Military District No.	4— <del>∞</del> Hamilton, C F.....	capt 10	July 03
"	4— <del>∞</del> Sitwell, L H.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	capt 1	Mar 05
"		lt 24	Mar 04
"	4—Fullerton, C H.....	lt 24	June 05
"	4—Browne, J E.....	capt 28	Mar 06
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	lt 7	July 06
"	7—Mercier, P E.....	lt 14	June 06
"		20	Apr 04
"	7—*Decary, A R.....	lt 22	June 06
"		5	June 06
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	capt 21	Sept 04
"	8—Stead, G.....	capt 3	Oct 06
"	8—Connell, E K.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	capt 10	Apr 05
"		22	May 03
"	8—*Chandler, H A.....	lt 3	Apr 06
"	9—Clay, H.....	capt 2	Jan 06
"	9—Jost, A C.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	9—McCaffrey, J J.....	lt 22	Sept 06
"	9—*Bill, E M.....	lt 10	Dec 06
"	10— <del>∞</del> Millican, C A.....	capt 17	Feb 06
"	10—*Lang, G Macd.....	lt 14	July 04
"	10—*Bell, A J.....	lt 26	May 05
"	11—*Glover, F R.....	lt 2	Jan 04
"	11—*Bodley, S W.....	lt 4	Mar 04
"	11—*Lee, R H.....	lt 21	Mar 04
"	11—*Flewin, H C.....	lt 9	May 04
"	11—*Chamberlin, H C.....	lt 14	June 04
"	11—*Scharschmidt, P F.....	lt 5	Dec 04
"	12—*Hyndman, W E.....	lt 15	Apr 04
"	12—*Inman, G S.....	lt 15	Apr 04
Yukon Territory—	*Blair, R M.....	lt 2	Feb 04

*Special Service.*

Burns, G E.....	capt 22	Mar 04
<del>∞</del> Leonard, R W (r m c).....	capt 28	July 04
<del>∞</del> Chambers, E J.....	capt 7	Mar 05
	31	Jan 90
Sherwood, L (r m c).....	capt 31	Aug 05
	12	Mar 04
<del>∞</del> Doucet, A E (r m c).....	capt 21	June 06
	1	Feb 04

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

RIFLES.—*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet*

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bate, H A..... 2 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

Street, D R..... 9 Feb 05

∞(D)Winter, C F..... 2 Apr 06

5 Dec 00

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D H (*s m*)..... 17 Apr 99

Magee, F A..... 14 Sept 00

Cunningham, J F..... 23 Dec 01

O'Hara, F C T..... 20 May 03

∞Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Prince, E E..... 1 Nov 00

∞Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04

Bate, J M..... 15 Oct 04

Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04

Alexander, T W..... 30 Nov 05

Maclaren, G McG..... 30 Apr 06

Bate, L N..... 30 Apr 06

Thoburn, A H..... 29 June 06

\*Hogg, F D..... 20 Apr 04

\*Woods, J W..... 12 Mar 06

\*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06

\*O'Connor, H W..... 30 Apr 06

\*Noffke, W E..... 8 June 06

\*Varret, H B..... 8 June 06

\*Ross, E H..... 21 Aug 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)..... 12 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (*maj*)..... 26 Jan 05

MacCarthy, G S (*capt*)..... 29 Sept 05

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

∞Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06

17 Apr 99

Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06

∞Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06

(*maj* 1 Dec 96)

*Lieutenants (8).*

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ (D) Finlayson, J A..... 31 May 03

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Laurie, W H..... 1 Aug 04

7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV..... 26 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

✂ Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T..... 28 Oct 03

MacLean, D J..... 18 July 05

Duff, M McD..... 18 July 05

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horstfall, H..... 4 June 01

Dobbin, C E..... 4 June 01

Tippet, R S..... 27 Mar 05

Garraway, S G..... 27 Mar 05

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

\* Johnson, W H..... 27 July 05

\* Cunningham, J..... 20 Sept 05

\* Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Bonham, E W (capt)..... 23 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark, W B..... 18 July 05

14 May 03

Findlay, W E..... 18 July 05

9 June 04

Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06

18 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(l c 30 Mar 01)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L.....10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
Rennie, R.....10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
Peuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

Captains (16).

Le Vesconte, R C.....15 July 97  
∞ Barker, R K.....15 July 97  
Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01  
∞ Higinbotham, G M.....22 Sept 03  
Benjamin, F D.....28 Jan 04  
∞ George, J.....28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04  
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06  
Mitchell, W C.....10 Apr 06  
Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A.....27 July 06  
∞ Redway, E H.....29 July 06  
Nicholls, H G P.....6 Sept 06  
Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06

Lieutenants (32).

Crowdy, J F (s m).....20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M.....30 July 04  
Murray, J A.....30 July 04  
Cowan, R L.....14 May 04  
Mason, D H C.....30 June 05

Lieutenants—Con.

Fletcher, A G A.....30 June 05  
Morrison, G F.....30 June 05  
Kleiser, R.....30 June 05  
Anderson, T W.....30 June 05  
Rogers, J B.....30 June 05  
∞ Winnett, F.....30 Nov 06  
Brush, S B.....31 Mar 06  
Muntz, H G.....31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H.....31 May 06  
Wright, D N.....22 June 06  
Lennox, E E.....22 June 06  
Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06  
\*Stephenson, W.....20 Apr 04  
\*Pauley, E J H.....15 June 04  
\*Scott, S W C.....21 May 06  
\*Wansbrough, C C.....25 July 06  
\*Johns, C H M.....6 Sept 06

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (capt).....10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O (hon capt).....22 Mar 98

Medical Officers (2).

Palmer, L L (maj).....15 July 97

Paymaster.

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C (hon capt).....15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (16).





## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

No. 1 Co. Ste Anne de la Pérade.	No. 5 Co. St. Basile.
No. 2 Co. Ste Genevieve.	No. 6 Co. St. Raymond.
No. 3 Co. St Prospere.	No. 7 Co. Cap Santé.
No. 4 Co. St Narcisse.	No. Co. Pont Rouge.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, J A.....	1 May 01
----------------------	----------

*Majors (2).*

Savary, J E.....	1 May 01
	19 June 97

*Captains (8).*

1 St. Arnaud, J E.....	1 May 01
3 Massicotte, E.....	1 May 01
6 Letarte, J J.....	1 May 01
7 Simard, J N ( <i>s m</i> ).....	1 May 01
8 Côté, O.....	1 May 01
2 Baril, H.....	1 June 01
4 Cossette, J.....	1 June 01
Norbert, C B.....	15 Aug 01
5 Readman, O.....	18 May 04
6 Chartier, A E ( <i>s s</i> ).....	14 June 04
8 L'Heureux, N L.....	14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

8 Turcotte, J M.....	20 Apr 04
4 Frenette, J A ( <i>s m</i> ).....	31 Mar 05
1 Brunelle, G.....	31 Mar 05
7 Jacques, L E.....	31 Mar 05
6 Savard, D ( <i>s m</i> ).....	31 Mar 06
2 Nobert, J C.....	31 Mar 06
6 *Plamondon, M.....	6 June 04
5 *Savary, A J P.....	7 Sept 04
7 *Morasse, J O.....	22 Mar 05
5 *Denis, F.....	7 Apr 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

4 *Trudel, A.....	13 Dec 05
1 *St. Arnaud, A.....	13 Dec 05
4 *St. Arnaud, L.....	21 Dec 05
3 *Bourbeau, J.....	18 May 06
3 *Massicotte, J L.....	18 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Norbert, C B ( <i>capt</i> ).....	1 June 01
-----------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O ( <i>lt</i> ).....	1 May 01
	( <i>surg-maj</i> 2 June 98)

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, J ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	1 May 01
------------------------------------	----------

*Chaplain.*

LaFleche, Rev J T R ( <i>hon capt</i> )....	1 May 01
---	----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J. .... 15 Aug 06  
(l c 25 Jan 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

✂ Cameron, G W, DSO..... 14 June 01  
(seconded 25 Jan 02)  
Meighan, F S..... 15 Aug 06  
Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06

Majors (4).

Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06

Captains (16).

Davidson, P..... 1 July 02  
Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04  
..... 18 Apr 01  
Mackay, H..... 22 June 04  
Norsworthy, E C..... 10 Feb 05  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05

Lieutenants (32).

Fyshe, T M..... 28 Nov 02  
Stephens, L de K..... 27 Feb 04  
Jamieson, R H..... 7 Mar 05  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 27 Mar 05  
Monsarrat, C N..... 30 Nov 05  
Buchanan, F H P..... 30 Nov 05  
Cleghorn, G S..... 11 Sept 06  
..... 18 Oct 05  
\*Norsworthy, S C..... 22 Feb 06  
\*Liddell, P M..... 21 Aug 06  
\*Walkem, H C..... 20 Sept 06  
\*Hill, N E..... 16 Oct 06  
\*Rexford, I P..... 17 Oct 06  
\*McCuag, D R..... 14 Nov 06  
(capt 31 May 05)

Regimental Adjutant.

Adjutants (2).

Quartermaster.

Muir, J M C (hon capt)..... 29 Jan 02

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
..... 26 Jan 04  
\*Pennoyer, A R (lt)..... 27 Sept 06

Paymaster.

Gault, C E (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 98  
(maj 20 Mar 93)

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E, (hon capt)..... 12 Oct 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

✂ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 3 Apr 01  
✂ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 22 June 04  
✂ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 12 July 04  
Miller, D C S..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 30 Sept 04  
(maj 25 Jan 02)  
Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 05  
..... 1 June 94

Lieutenants (16).

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. New Westminster.	No. 5 Co. Vancouver.
No. 2 Co. "	No. 6 Co. "
No. 3 Co. Vancouver.	No. 7 Co. "
No. 4 Co. "	No. 8 Co. "

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Whyte, J C.....28 Feb 03

## Majors (2).

$\infty$  Boulton, F W.....22 Mar 01  
Henderson, A.....28 Feb 03

## Captains (8).

Tite, J R.....13 July 99  
Stuart, J D.....13 July 99  
Johnson, W J.....21 Apr 02  
Tait, J S.....19 Feb 03  
Worsnop, C B.....19 Feb 03  
 $\infty$  Hart-McHarg, W.....5 June 03  
.....22 July 02  
King, H de W.....27 June 04  
Hulme, J H D.....18 Mar 05  
.....1 Aug 00

## Lieutenants (16).

Akroyd, H C.....29 Sept 96  
Corbett, W J.....19 Feb 03  
Gamon, J G.....19 Feb 03  
MacGill, J H.....19 Feb 03  
Leamy, A J.....20 Apr 04  
Boult, G A.....23 Apr 04  
Rowan, A.....23 Apr 04  
 $\infty$  Carbould, G B.....13 June 04  
Cunningham, T.....8 July 04  
Graham, A.....25 July 04  
Ferris, P M.....26 July 04  
Tuck, D C.....8 Aug 04  
Wilson, H A.....26 Aug 04  
 $\infty$  \*Odlum, V W.....20 Apr 04  
.....29 Sept 02

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Webber, E L.....20 Apr 04  
\*Rorison, W D S.....17 May 04  
\*Jenkins, T.....13 June 04  
\*Selater, J.....26 July 04  
\*Milne, C.....23 Aug 04  
 $\infty$  \*Aston, F W.....13 Feb 05  
\*Morrison, W G.....1 May 00

## Adjutant.

Stuart, J D (capt).....9 Mar 03

## Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

## Medical Officer.

\*McTavish, F C (lt).....18 Oct 05

## Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt).....4 May 04

## Chaplain.

 $\infty$  Owen, Rev C C (hon capt).....15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05  
.....28 July 03

## Lieutenants (3).

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K. C. M. G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J W..... 22 Feb 02

Majors (2).

∞ Cronyn, H B..... 1 Feb 99

(D) Hayes, G W..... 17 Dec 04  
24 Feb 93

Captains (8).

Reid, F..... 1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99

∞ Graham, J..... 16 Feb 01

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 16 Feb 01

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04

Lieutenants (16).

Bentley, G A..... 30 Mar 03

Gregory, W..... 30 Mar 03

Ingram, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04

Westland, W S..... 20 Apr 04

Carling, J I..... 17 July 04

Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04

Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

27 Mar 05

\*\*Miller, G W..... 21 Jan 05

\*Ingram, H..... 25 May 06

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Quartermaster.

Brown, G T (hon capt)..... 16 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M (maj)..... 1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A..... 27 June 02  
(capt 27 June 06)

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Ray, W J.....	2 Feb 03
--------------------	----------

## Majors (2).

Wood, W C H.....	1 May 02
	24 Apr 01
Davidson, W H.....	23 Jan 04

## Captains (8).

∞Swift, A E.....	11 Feb 01
Gibson, G F (s s).....	1 Aug 01
Wells, F M.....	24 Mar 02
Watson, D.....	20 Apr 03
∞McNaughton, F M.....	20 Apr 03
Lindsay, W P.....	30 Nov 04
Hill, S H.....	30 Nov 04
Whitehead, A B.....	30 Nov 04
Fletcher, N.....	10 July 06

## Lieutenants (16).

∞Lambkin, H J.....	20 April 04
	(seconded 31 Jan 01)
Coolican, F S.....	31 Mar 06
Woodside, E H.....	31 Mar 06
*O'Meara, J S.....	20 Apr 04
*Scott, C C.....	27 Jan 06
*Denis, L G.....	27 Jan 06
*Home, F J.....	27 Jan 06
*Johnston, W W.....	27 Jan 06

## Adjutant.

Gibson, G F (capt).....	21 Oct 02
-------------------------	-----------

## Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt).....	4 Jan 00
-------------------------------	----------

## Medical Officer.

*Carter, W Le M (lt).....	25 Oct 05
---------------------------	-----------

## Paymaster.

Petry, W H (hon capt).....	7 Feb 98
----------------------------	----------

## Chaplains.

∞O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt).....	6 Apr 01
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt).....	2 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Price, H E.....	5 May 06
	20 Apr 03

## Lieutenants (8).

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.

~~∞~~ Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O..... 22 Feb 06

∞ Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Chabot, L G..... 25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B..... 29 Apr 98

~~∞~~ (D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01

Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03

Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04

Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04

Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04

Paquet, E T..... 8 Aug 04

~~∞~~ Bois, E S..... 5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Riverin, S O..... 14 Mar 05

Moisan, E..... 14 Mar 05

Martel, J B..... 14 Mar 05

\* Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06

\* Watters, E..... 2 June 04

\* Roy, A A..... 3 May 05

\* Thiboutot, A..... 2 May 06

\* Lachance, A..... 8 May 06

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt)..... 11 Jan 04

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

~~∞~~ Lebel, E A (lt)..... 15 Sept '03

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt)..... 8 May '06

Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Faguy, Rev F X (hon capt)..... 23 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Stimson, G A..... 11 June 02

## Majors (2).

Gooderham, A E..... 15 Mar 02  
Meyers, D C..... 12 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 28 Aug 91  
∞ Brock, H..... 17 Mar 98  
(maj 26 Aug 99)  
∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06

## Lieutenants (16).

McGillivray, D..... 16 Sept 03  
29 Aug 96  
Hunter, W E L..... 20 Apr 04  
Byerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Porter, C H..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
6 July 00  
Kirkpatrick, G S..... 20 Apr 04  
11 Oct 99  
Pepler, C E..... 30 June 05  
30 June 05  
Gooderham, A E..... 21 Feb 06  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
14 Oct 05  
Peace, W A..... 30 Mar 06  
17 May 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Rackham, G K..... 22 June 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
\*Kerr, S C S..... 1 Sept 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Montgomery, R O..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 13 June 06)

## Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
27 July 96

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99

## Lieutenants (8).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar. 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.  
No. 2 Co. West Gore.  
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.  
No. 4 Co. Lachute.

No. 5 Co. Arundel.  
No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.  
No. 7 Co. Brownsburg.  
No. 8 Co. Chatham.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

Captains (8).

4 ~~W~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
8 ~~W~~ (D) Earle, J..... 26 June 93  
7 Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
5 Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
1 Cushing, D. (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
3 Smith, D..... 26 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

6 Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
7 Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
8 Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
Cooper, A..... 29 May 03  
8 Williamson, J W..... 13 June 96  
4 \*Walker, G W..... 20 Apr 06  
7 \*McPaul, D V..... 14 June 04  
1 \*McIntyre, M R..... 14 June 04  
5 \*Hartley, G A..... 18 June 04  
5 \*Cooke, H G..... 6 June 05  
6 \*Cooke, H G..... 13 Mar 06  
2 \*Kerr, A O..... 5 Apr 06  
8 \*Brown, A..... 22 May 06  
1 \*Watchorn, E..... 28 May 06  
1 \*Drysdale, W..... 6 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

4 \*Blair, H A..... 12 June '06  
2 \*Hutcheson, J..... 22 Oct 06

Adjutant.

Cooper, A (lt)..... 29 May 03

Quartermaster.

Davis, E A (hon capt)..... 12 June 06

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 05

Paymaster.

Simpson, J E W (hon capt)..... 4 July 03

Chaplain.

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside.  
No. 2 Co. Aurora.  
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village.  
No. 4 Co. Newmarket.

No. 5 Co. Toronto Junc.  
No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
No. 7 Co. Weston.  
No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞ Wayling, Lt-Col, J., ret, 21 Nov 06

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Thompson, J T..... 16 May 03

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Leslie, J K..... 25 May 98

∞ Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01

## Captains (8).

∞ Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93

(maj 23 June 03)

(seconded 14 Oct 01)

2 Nicol, A G..... 20 Apr 94

(maj 15 Aug 05)

6 ∞ (D) Brown, F W. (s m)..... 28 July 94

(maj 28 July 04)

5 ∞ (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95

(maj 1 June 05)

3 Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

8 Verral, E H..... 1 June 00

7 Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

4 Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

1 Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

## Lieutenants (16).

8 Verral, A S..... 22 Sept 00

6 Brown, B H..... 8 Aug 02

3 Thompson, W H..... 23 May 03

7 Dunham, F H..... 20 Apr 04

6 Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05

5 Wright, J G..... 30 June 05

7 \*Nicholls, E M..... 25 June 06

1 \*Curran, S E..... 10 July 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

8 Noble, A F. (s s)..... 30 Nov 05

7 \*Brann, H..... 14 Dec 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 96

## Medical Officer.

Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94

(hon l c 18 May 04)

## Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

## Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (hon capt)... 12 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06

21 Dec 99

## Lieutenants (8).

13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W. . . . . 3 Jan 05

Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C. . . . . 6 Apr 03  
 27 Apr 98  
 (D) Ross, F B. . . . . 9 Mar 05  
 1 Mar 99

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Labatt, R H. . . . . 12 Jan 95  
*maj* 13 Jan 05  
 Fearman, G D. . . . . 7 Feb 98  
~~W~~ Marshall, W R (s m). . . . . 2 July 03  
 Robertson, R A. . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 Ross, W L. . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 Zimmerman, A F (s m). . . . . 16 Sept 03  
 Mason, A E. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
 Domville, P. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
 Henderson, G J. . . . . 24 Mar 04  
*maj* 11 May 05  
 Wright, E V. . . . . 9 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

Thomson, G J. . . . . 4 June 02  
 Healey, F P. . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 Meakins, W G. . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 Sey, L C. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
 Laidlaw, J D. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Black, G W. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Tuckett, G J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Cannon, J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Allan, W J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 McLaren, F G. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Parry, J R. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 \*Gibson, J G. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*Gibson, S G. . . . . 13 Apr 05

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Kilgour, J L. . . . . 28 Mar 06  
 \*Eager, L E. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 \*Dalley, F F. . . . . 3 July 06

Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt). . . . . 13 Nov 00

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W. . . . . 29 Sept 98  
 (hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S (maj). . . . . 3 May 89  
 (hon i c 1 Oct 04)  
 Carter, C (capt). . . . . 24 June 05

Paymaster.

Herring, J H. . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 (hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A. . . . . 17 Oct 96  
 (hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO, ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E..... 18 Jan 03

## Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02

Skinner, W B..... 18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Low, C A..... 16 Oct 00

 $\infty$  Hughes, W St P..... 15 Mar 01

Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c)..... 3 Aug 04

Sparks, J F..... 24 Feb 05

Mills, W Y..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, H P..... 15 Nov 04

Craig, W H..... 15 Nov 04

Simpson, S H..... 15 Nov 04

Swaine, H..... 15 Nov 04

Peters, W..... 15 Nov 04

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 15 Nov 04

Dowsley, D J..... 15 Nov 04

Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04

Turner, J S..... 27 Sept 05

Manhard, W E..... 30 May 03

Manhard, W E..... 21 Apr 06

Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06

Bodwell, H L..... 2 Nov 06

\*Britton, R H..... 24 June 03

\*Britton, R H..... 20 Apr 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Cunningham, S L..... 26 June 05

\*Folger, F F..... 16 Aug 05

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Hughes, W St P (capt)..... 16 Jan 06

## Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

## Medical Officer.

Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 92

(hon lc) 30 Sept 04

\*Mylks, G W (lt)..... 31 May 05

## Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05

17 Aug 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Birch, G T..... 2 Nov 06

15 Nov 04

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T. . . . . 20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Pope, W W. . . . . 29 May 99

Captains (8).

Marsh, L W . . . . . 29 May 99  
 Morden, W S . . . . . 13 Dec 00  
 Barragar, D . . . . . 22 Feb 05  
 Hayes, J D . . . . . 19 Mar 06  
 Brown, W J . . . . . 19 Mar 06  
 Morton, C E H . . . . . 19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Yeomans, I C . . . . . 24 Sept 03  
 Allen, A P . . . . . 30 June 05  
 McFee, A C . . . . . 30 June 05  
 Carman, S E . . . . . 30 June 05  
 Cook, W J . . . . . 30 June 05  
 Fish, H A . . . . . 30 June 05  
 Wallbridge, C F . . . . . 30 June 05  
 Peck, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*Bleecker, D G . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*Burke, W E . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*Burrows, F W . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*McManus, W J . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*Weller, R D . . . . . 20 May 04  
 \*Doyle, J V . . . . . 2 July 04  
 \*Hyman, B L . . . . . 2 July 04  
 \*Cameron, D A . . . . . 22 Feb 05  
 \*Walker, C C . . . . . 22 Feb 05

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Wilson, H R . . . . . 11 May 06  
 \*Hampton, H C . . . . . 21 May 06  
 \*Holton, G H . . . . . 25 May 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W (*hon capt*) . . . . . 7 Feb 02

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G (*capt*) . . . . . 15 Aug 01

Paymaster.

(D) Donald, E . . . . . 7 Feb 02  
 (*hon maj* 15 June 98)

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (*hon capt*) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton.	No. 5 Co. Rossmore.
No. 2 Co. Black River Bridge.	No. 6 Co. Wellington.
No. 3 Co. Allisonville.	No. 7 Co. Northport.
No. 4 Co. Picton.	No. 8 Co. Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Putman, H E. .... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A. .... 17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

1 Adams, M. ....	3 Aug 99
2 Jarvis, J G. ....	15 Mar 01
5 Russell, S B. ....	25 Mar 01
6 Donald, A, jr. ....	15 Apr 01
3 Hunt, A G. ....	17 July 02
7 Black, C F. ....	17 Dec 03
8 Gilmore, J S. ....	17 Dec 03
4 Hamilton, W J. ....	14 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Kidd, J N. ....	12 Jan 98
7 Vidler, A G. ....	28 Feb 06
8 *Shorey, S B. ....	23 June 04
1 *Dimille, T C. ....	13 July 04
8 *Aylsworth, A F. ....	13 July 04
6 *Wilson, B F. ....	6 Sept 04
3 *McFaul, M B. ....	13 Apr 05
7 *Young, R J. ....	13 Apr 05
7 *Morrow, G H. ....	13 Apr 05
5 *Weese, E. ....	13 Apr 05
2 *Walker, W B. ....	6 June 05
4 *Logan, W E. ....	20 June 05
2 *Palmatier, A M. ....	12 July 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

1 *Raynor, R H. ....	22 Feb 06
3 *Noxon, H T. ....	11 Apr 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*) ..... 20 June 05*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Pettel, W V (*hon capt*) ..... 8 June 99*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*) ..... 8 Mar 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Wall, A. .... 1 June 06  
1 June 99*Lieutenants (8).*

17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Joseph.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis.  
No. 3 Co. St. David.  
No. 4 Co. St. Romuald.

No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
No. 7 Co. St. Raphael.  
No. 8 Co. St. Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Talbot, O E. .... 21 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

Roy, A. .... 18 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

7 Paré, J. .... 2 Dec 02  
8 Morin, F. .... 2 Dec 02  
4 Lagueux, J. .... 2 Dec 02  
3 Lamontagne, A. .... 2 Dec 02  
1 Robitaille, C. .... 2 Dec 02  
5 Nadeau, P. .... 2 Dec 02  
6 Olivier, J (s m h). .... 30 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Lemieux, E. .... 18 Jan 04  
7 Goulet, J A (s m). .... 14 Mar 05  
5 Coutellier, A. .... 14 Mar 05  
2 Lachance, R. .... 31 Mar 05  
Marquis, J D (s m). .... 31 Mar 05  
5 Guenet, R (s m). .... 31 Mar 05  
7 Lemieux, A. .... 8 July 05  
6 Girard, L. .... 30 Nov 05  
1 Boutin, L P. .... 31 Mar 06  
2 Arseneault, J H. .... 31 Mar 06  
8 Bélanger, J A (s m). .... 31 Mar 06  
8 Bélanger, A. .... 25 June 06  
2 \*Giguere, A. .... 20 Apr 04  
6 \*Caron, E. .... 24 June 04  
3 \*Dumas, J E. .... 21 June 06  
4 \*Couillard, C. .... 24 Aug 06  
1 \*Marquis, G E. .... 21 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, J D (lt). .... 25 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P (hon capt). .... 2 Dec 02

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj). .... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt). .... 2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt). .... 2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.


(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.
No. 2 Co. Roberval.	No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme.	No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 4 Co. Hébertville.	No. 8 Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— Girouard, Lieut.-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Wurtele E F (*r m c*)..... 7 Jan 03*Majors (2).*Savard, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
Lachance, T O..... 31 May 04*Captains (8).*6 Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
7 Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
1 Duguay, J (*s m*)..... 16 Mar 05  
8 Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
5 Demeules, D..... 25 May 05  
3 Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 06  
2 Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06  
4 Gendron, C (*s m*)..... 6 June 06*Lieutenants (16).*6 \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
3 Légaré, J C..... 21 Jan 05  
2 Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05  
2 \*Brassard, H D..... 20 Apr 04  
4 \*Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04  
8 \*Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04  
3 \*Trudel, G..... 12 Nov 04  
2 \*Blake, H L F..... 14 June 05  
5 \*McDonald, J A..... 15 June 05  
7 \*Potvin, P A..... 6 Sept 05  
1 \*Potvin, J A..... 6 Sept 05  
6 \*Asselin, J P..... 6 Nov 05  
1 \*Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05*Lieutenants—Con.*5 \*Asselin, L A G..... 22 June 06  
3 \*Bouchard, S..... 22 June 06  
5 \*Savard, A..... 22 June 06*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Delisle, J H (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 06*Medical Officer.*Savard, E (*capt*)..... 10 Mar 03*Paymaster.*Alain, L (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 00*Chaplain.*Bergeron, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~×~~ Benson. Major General F W, C. B., 25 May 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

Major.

Captains (4).

~~×~~Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.... 26 Jan 05  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 Burleigh, W W..... 1 Mar 05  
 McCordick, F C..... 2 Mar 05  
 Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06  
 Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

Simpson, H L..... 10 Feb 05  
 Buchanan, J A..... 26 Apr 06  
 30 July 04  
 Seobell, S B..... 19 May 06  
 McLelan, A W..... 19 May 06  
 Belson, B H..... 19 May 06  
 Begg, G E B..... 19 May 06  
 Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06  
 Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06  
 Macartney, C G..... 21 May 06  
 Stevens, W A..... 14 June 06  
 \*Cozzens, H A..... 17 Oct 06

Adjutant.

~~×~~Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt).  
 26 Jan 05

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Dawson, T C (hon capt)..... 14 June 89

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R (hon capt)..... 10 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
 3 Mar 05

Lieutenants (4).



## 20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Oakville.	No. 5 Co. Burlington.
No. 2 Co. Norval.	No. 6 Co. Acton.
No. 3 Co. Georgetown.	No. 7 Co. Milton.
No. 4 Co. Campbellville.	No. 8 Co. Hornby.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Appelbe, W P..... 22 Nov 02  
2 May 99

*Majors (2).*

Moore, W P..... 28 May 04  
29 Apr 97  
Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05  
31 July 03

*Captains (8).*

2 Noble, A L..... 12 June 93  
(maj 12 June 03)  
1 McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
6 Ford, F..... 16 Feb 03  
8 Morrison, A..... 14 Dec 03  
3 Barber, R R..... 31 May 04  
4 Panton, K D (s m)..... 27 Feb 05  
7 Clements, R M..... 5 June 06  
2 ~~Ballantine, J~~..... 1 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Ashbury, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
4 McNair, G O..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Arnold, W..... 20 May 04  
4 Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
2 Early, S..... 30 June 05  
8 Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
6 Gamble, C S..... 22 June 06  
5 Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06  
3 Reid, J P..... 22 June 06  
8 Busby, A..... 22 June 06  
1 \*Brown, W..... 19 May 05  
5 \*Walker, H E..... 26 Mar 06

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Grant, L..... 29 Apr 97  
(hon maj .. June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCrimmon, M (maj)..... 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91  
Nixon, A W (lt)..... 4 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 May 04  
(hon capt 17 Nov 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Windsor.     | No. 5 Co. Windsor. |
| No. 2 Co. Leamington.  | No. 6 Co. Windsor. |
| No. 3 Co. Windsor.     | No. 7 Co. Windsor. |
| No. 4 Co. Walkerville. | No. 8 Co. Windsor. |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A..... 18 July 02

Majors (2).

Laing, F H..... 31 July 01  
 Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

Mosey, G G..... 4 Feb 98  
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 6 June 98  
 Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
 McGregor, W L..... 31 July 01  
 Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03  
 Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03  
 Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05  
 Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
 Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

Kennedy, L D..... 20 Apr 04  
 Reid, D A..... 20 Apr 04  
 Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04  
 McDiarmid, J H (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
 Biggs, J C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05  
 Copeland, F L..... 29 Nov 05  
 Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06  
 Reid, J F..... 22 Feb 06  
 Wilkinson, G H..... 19 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (capt)..... 31 July 01

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86  
 Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98  
 (capt 28 Apr 06)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 11 June 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.

No. 2 Co. Embro.

No. 3 Co. Princeton.

No. 4 Co. Ingersoll.

No. 5 Co. Norwich.

No. 6 Co. Woodstock.

No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.

No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O. 7 Mar 95*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Majors (2).**Quartermaster.**Captains (8).**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Parry Sound. | No. 5 Co. Callender. |
| No. 2 Co. Kearney.     | No. 6 Co. Powassan.  |
| No. 3 Co. Sundridge.   | No. 7 Co. North Bay. |
| No. 4 Co. Loring.      | No. 8 Co. McKellar.  |

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
Firie, E..... 6 Feb 06

Captains (8).

1 Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
2 Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
3 \*Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
4 \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
5 Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
6 Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
7 Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
8 McBurney, J..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

1 Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
6 McClure, W..... 1 Sept 03  
4 Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
1 James, R H..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Forsyth, E, jr..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
8 Knifton, H P..... 22 June 06  
6 Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
8 Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
5 \*White, W G..... 2 June 06  
8 \*Burrows, A E..... 19 Jan 06  
7 \*Wallace, H..... 17 May 06

Adjutant.

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

Ross, D (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

Medical Officer.

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (8).

## 24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>
Rankin, J B.....	1 Feb 01	.....
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
.....		Cornell, G W ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Massaye, G.....	1 Feb 01	*Holmes, K H ( <i>lt</i> ).....
McLaren, G W.....	1 Feb 01	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Stone, F.....	30 May 03	Hall, W R ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
Black, J S.....	17 Dec 03	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		McCosh, Rev R ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
Coltart, W A.....	30 May 03	
Smith, H D.....	17 Dec 03	CORPS RESERVE.
Jewell, A E.....	20 Apr 04	<i>Captains (4).</i>
Lewis, O L.....	20 Apr 04	.....
*Smith, G J L.....	1 Mar 06	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Gundy, W E.....	1 Mar 06	.....
*Pike, J M.....	1 Mar 06	
*Coate, P S.....	1 Mar 06	
*Woodward, A C.....	1 Mar 06	
*Smith, N.....	1 June 06	

25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*) . . . . . 30 May 05

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*capt*) . . . . . 17 May 04

\*Robertson, J S . . . . . 17 May 04

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

Guest, F (*hon capt*) . . . . . 29 June 05

Madden, H B . . . . . 17 May 04

Corrie, W H . . . . . 17 May 04

∞ Westaway, H N . . . . . 17 May 04

Dowler, R H . . . . . 1 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 17 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B . . . . . 17 May 04

\*Margett, H L . . . . . 30 May 05

\*Sandham, J H . . . . . 2 Feb 06

\*Margetts, G A . . . . . 21 Feb 06

\*Ferguson, J A . . . . . 28 Feb 06

\*Williams, E C . . . . . 23 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware.  
No. 2 Co. Muncey.  
No. 3 Co. Moraviantown.  
No. 4 Co. Kettle Point.

No. 5 Co. Glencoe.  
No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 8 Co. Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Welch, T B. .... 19 May 04

*Majors (2).*

Robson, B. .... 6 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

1 ~~W~~Garnett, C G. .... 20 Apr 99  
8 McKay, J H (*s m*) .... 6 Jan 02  
7 Orr, F W (*s m*) .... 11 Apr 04  
4 Colerick, J. .... 1 June 04  
3 Magee, A A. .... 30 Nov 04  
5 Elliott, A. .... 14 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

6 Routledge, A R. .... 22 May 01  
8 ~~W~~Graham, H C. .... 13 Mar 02  
5 Elliott, J C. .... 3 June 03  
1 Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*) .... 20 Apr 04  
8 Morgan, H W. .... 20 Apr 04  
*McVicar, C S (s m)* .... 4 June 04  
8 McKay, A J. .... 1 June 05  
6 Tanton, F. .... 31 Aug 05  
6 Elliott, T N. .... 31 Mar 06  
7 \*Graham, D L. .... 7 Mar 05  
2 \*Clothier, W E. .... 15 Mar 05  
4 \*Dann, E M. .... 20 May 05  
8 \*McKay, S. .... 19 June 05  
3 \*Robinson, B S. .... 20 Feb 06  
5 \*Galbraith, P I. .... 28 May 06  
3 \*Davies, R B. .... 16 Aug 06  
1 \*Tait, J G. .... 31 Aug 06  
6 \*Fox, F J. .... 31 Jan 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

4 \*Thompson, J A B. .... 17 May 06

*Adjutant.*McVicar, C S (*lt*) .... 9 June 06*Quartermaster.*Mullins, A E. .... 14 Nov 04  
(*hon maj* 21 May 06)*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*) .... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*Dann, Rev A G (*hon capt*) .... 17 Nov 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Petrolea.    | No. 5 Co. Point Edward. |
| No. 2 Co. Forest.      | No. 6 Co. Watford.      |
| No. 3 Co. Theford.     | No. 7 Co. Sarnia.       |
| No. 4 Co. Oil Springs. | No. 8 Co. Sarnia.       |

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

McKenzie, R.....28 Apr 04

8 \*Ross, E M.....16 Apr 06  
4 \*Holbrook, E A.....7 May 06  
2 \*Fisher, S Mac V.....22 May 06

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Towers, R I.....11 June 04

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

2 Bryant, W.....7 Mar 96

Clark, P (hon capt).....4 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

3 Nisbet, T W.....14 June 97

Henderson, W A (capt).....25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

4 Gorman, F.....14 June 97

8 Colter, W F B.....10 Apr 99

6 McMillan, J P.....27 Oct 00

1 Mackenzie, M D (s m).....10 July 03

7 McKittrick, C W.....11 June 04

5 Jones, L E (smh).....21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

4 Armstrong, A D.....4 Dec 99

1 Isbister, W B C.....10 July 03

6 Corey, H E (s m).....20 Apr 04

5 Craig, W B S.....20 Apr 04

3 Coultis, E O.....31 Mar 05

2 Mackenzie, K B.....17 May 06

8 Nisbet, H A.....17 May 06

7 Harvey, J H.....28 May 06

7 \*Dawson, P G.....16 May 04

6 \*Kelly, R G C.....16 May 04

1 \*Fuller, O W T.....18 May 04

5 \*Jamieson, G A.....18 May 04

4 \*Newton, J.....7 Apr 06

8 \*Smith, A O.....7 Apr 06

2 \*Geddes, G G.....28 May 06

1 Wood, J G.....14 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Stratford.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Mary's.  
No. 4 Co. Mitchell.

No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 6 Co. Stratford.  
No. 7 Co. Milverton.  
No. 8 Co. Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Moscrip, W C..... 30 Apr 03

*Majors (2).*

✓ (D) Cooke, G T..... 26 May 98

10 Apr 95

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93

22 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

3 Jameson, D W..... 26 Jan 95

(maj 26 Jan 05)

Burrill, R..... 16 Dec 98

5 Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99

2 Monteith, A H (s m)..... 1 June 00

6 Panton, A M..... 21 Sept 05

8 Meyers, J S..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02

3 Whitworth, G E..... 29 Feb 04

4 Thompson, W J..... 20 Apr 04

6 Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04

1 Rankin, C R..... 20 Apr 04

1 Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06

4 Robertson, L F..... 15 May 06

4 Doyle, J J..... 15 May 06

7 McBeth, A..... 15 May 06

1 Hanley, W J..... 15 May 06

5 Borland, Y..... 15 May 06

8 Allen, J B..... 2 Nov 06

8 \*Bricker, A C..... 27 Apr 04

6 \*Landreth, J J..... 8 May 05

7 \*Honderich, N H..... 1 Mar 06

5 \*Yates, C R..... 14 Apr 06

7 \*Torrence, J..... 20 Apr 06

2 \*Lang, C A..... 2 Nov 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

6 Clark, W J..... 2 Mar 06

4 Forbes, D W..... 2 Mar 06

7 \*Stuart, C W..... 10 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

Burrill, R (capt)..... 1 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Berlin.  
No. 2 Co. Galt.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.  
No. 4 Co. Galt.

No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 6 Co. Berlin.  
No. 7 Co. Waterloo.  
No. 8 Co. Waterloo.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Martin, H. . . . . 7 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P. . . . . 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J. . . . . 15 June 95  
(hon lc 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H (capt) . . . . . 29 June 05

3 (D) McCallum, F H. . . . . 20 June 90  
5 Limpert, J. . . . . 2 Jan 99  
2 Oliver, A J. . . . . 2 June 00  
7 Bechtel, C H. . . . . 21 Sept 03  
4 Gavin, P L. . . . . 28 Mar 06  
1 Ziegler, G P. . . . . 10 May 06

Paymaster.

Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj) . . . . . 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt) . . . . . 3 Dec 97

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

3 Futher, R S. . . . . 6 Apr 01  
5 Zryd, O J. . . . . 2 Apr 02  
4 Doke, A J. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
6 Rickert, M. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
6 Steen, W. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
3 Fox, C J H. . . . . 29 June 06  
2 \*Gardiner, J E. . . . . 16 May 04  
4 \*Reid, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 06  
5 \*Brady, J P. . . . . 4 June 06  
3 \*Merner, L E. . . . . 18 Oct 05

Captains (8).

Brewster, W. . . . . 28 Mar 06  
3 June 01  
Spetz, G T (s m) . . . . . 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus.  
No. 4 Co. Elora.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.

No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 8 Co. Drayton.  
No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Allan, D M. . . . . 20 Apr 05

*Majors (2).*

Craig, J J. . . . . 19 May 00

3 May 99

(D) Moir, A. . . . . 31 May 05

(maj 18 June 03)

*Captains (10).*

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. . . . . 13 June 96

(maj 13 June 06)

2 McLaren, P D (s m). . . . . 20 Dec 97

6 Head, W M. . . . . 30 Apr 00

10 Smith, F B. . . . . 13 Apr 01

7 Justice, J. . . . . 17 May 01

8 Potter, J L (s m). . . . . 17 May 01

5 Perry, A R. . . . . 30 Mar 03

1 Livingstone, C E. . . . . 30 Mar 03

9 ∞ Wideman, M E. . . . . 6 Apr 03

2 Oliver, W M. . . . . 31 Aug 04

9 Waters, W B. . . . . 3 Nov 04

3 Pritchard, R T. . . . . 16 May 04

*Lieutenants (20).*

6 Fletcher, W J. . . . . 12 June 01

5 Campbell, F W. . . . . 3 June 03

6 Munro, M J. . . . . 20 Apr 04

10 ∞ Taylor, J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04

4 McLeay, D. . . . . 12 May 04

4 Reynolds, G E. . . . . 4 Feb 05

9 Noice, J C. . . . . 4 Mar 05

4 Clarke, J D. . . . . 19 Aug 05

3 Grant, J R. . . . . 31 Mar 06

7 McMillan, A. . . . . 19 May 06

3 Batcheller, G. . . . . 29 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

10 \*Fair, J B. . . . . 20 Apr 04

7 \*McCarthy, J T. . . . . 1 Jan 06

8 \*Coates, S. . . . . 19 Apr 06

1 \*Kraus, F. . . . . 18 June 06

6 \*Pick, P W. . . . . 9 Apr 06

10 \*Brocklebank E W. . . . . 24 May 06

*Adjutant.*

∞ (D) Wideman, I C (capt). . . . . 27 May 99

*Quartermaster.*

Wissler, S (hon capt). . . . . 16 Dec 98

*Medical Officer.*

Groves, W A (lt). . . . . 30 June 05

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, J (hon capt). . . . . 5 Dec 96

*Chaplain.*

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt). . . . . 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (10).**Lieutenants (10).*

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.  
No. 2 Co. Meaford.  
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.  
No. 4 Co. Durham.

No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.  
No. 6 Co. Flesherton.  
No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.  
No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel*

(D) Rorke, E..... 10 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cleland, H R..... 29 May 01  
(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06

*Captains (8).*

1 Frost, A J..... 16 May 98  
7 Rorke, H V (s m)..... 9 Sept 98  
8 McKay, A G..... 4 Oct 98  
3 Telford, J McD (s m)..... 29 Jan 00  
4 Snider, O M..... 27 Feb 00  
6 McFarland, G F (s m)..... 27 May 04  
2 Rixon, A W..... 25 Apr 05  
5 Eaton, J..... 5 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Frost, H R..... 4 Apr 01  
5 Armstrong, E F..... 14 June 01  
3 Wilson, N L..... 18 June 02  
6 Richardson, C N..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Thompson, H U..... 29 July 04  
3 Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04  
1 Le Pan, A D..... 30 July 04  
8 McLauchlan, G D..... 31 Mar 06  
8 Little, H M..... 22 June 06  
2 \*Butchart, R MacL..... 19 May 05  
7 \*Jebb, T W..... 23 Feb 06  
6 \*Haskett, W McF..... 4 May 06  
5 \*Pembroke, H E..... 5 July 06  
5 \*Morrison, D M..... 29 Oct 06

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt)..... 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt)..... 12 May 99

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

JORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

.....

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Southampton.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Chesley.	No. 7 Co. Warton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Clark, H. .... 15 Mar 06

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Douglass, W J. .... 23 July 01

Spence, G W (*hon capt*)..... 23 May 04

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

4 Hay, T. ....	1 May 99
6 Milne, J C. ....	2 Apr 02
3 Fletcher, D. ....	3 Oct 04
7 Forbes, A D. ....	13 July 05
1 Nelson, G W ( <i>s m</i> )....	4 May 06

Sinclair, H H ( <i>capt</i> ).....	16 Nov 04
*Gordon, J K McD ( <i>lt</i> ).....	25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

5 Malcolmson, P A. ....	3 Oct 01
4 Brown, J. ....	31 May 04
2 Emmerton, R. ....	31 Mar 06
2 Liddicoat, J P. ....	31 Mar 06
1 *Burns, J. ....	20 Apr 04
8 *Fowler, G. ....	20 Apr 04
7 *McInnes, D A. ....	20 Apr 04
6 *Montgomery, D. ....	20 Apr 04
4 *Parker, H. ....	24 July 05
8 *Chadwick, H McL. ....	1 May 06
6 *Robertson, D. ....	3 May 06
3 *Crow, W A. ....	31 May 06
3 *Biehn, C E. ....	31 May 06
7 *Dove, H B. ....	1 June 06
1 *Trenholme, W. ....	29 June 06

Robinson, Rev S F (*hon capt*)..... 19 Aug 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich.  
No. 2 Co. Wingham.  
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.  
No. 4 Co. Clinton.

No. 5 Co. Brussels.  
No. 6 Co. Exeter.  
No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.  
No. 8 Co. Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Young, W. . . . . 23 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Wilson, A. . . . . 5 June 05

Captains (8).

4 Combe, H B. . . . . 24 Feb 93  
6 Rance, H T. . . . . 31 Jan 94  
5 McTaggart, M D. . . . . 9 June 98  
2 Johnston, A Y. . . . . 9 June 98  
1 Grant, B de F (s m). . . . . 17 Dec 00  
Gundry, W H. . . . . 17 Apr 01  
8 Varcoe, J R. . . . . 13 Jan 02  
7 McPhail, C. . . . . 28 May 02

Lieutenants (16).

4 McVicar, W W. . . . . 2 June 00  
1 Dunlop, H C. . . . . 27 Jan 02  
2 Masson, J C (s m). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
1 Jordan, H K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
6 Heaman, W J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
3 Pickard, W A. . . . . 29 June 06  
3 Wilson, R A. . . . . 29 June 06  
7 \*Thomson, L. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
8 \*Sale, C E. . . . . 17 Feb 06  
3 \*Parsons, L G. . . . . 17 Feb 06  
2 \*Hanna, G C. . . . . 19 Feb 06  
4 \*Dowding, C E. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
5 \*Van Stone, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
8 \*Weir, B C. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
7 \*Whiddon, W J R. . . . . 16 Mar 06  
6 \*Creech, R N. . . . . 18 May 06  
4 \*Manning, J W. . . . . 16 May 06

Lieutenants—Con.

1 \*Sturdy, H O. . . . . 18 May 06  
3 \*Robinson, W H. . . . . 1 June 06

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt). . . . . 1 June 05

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W (capt). . . . . 28 May 02  
Hunter, A C (lt). . . . . 24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S. . . . . 9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt). . . . . 5 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby.  
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.  
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.  
No. 4 Co. Beaverton.

No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.  
No. 6 Co. Brooklin.  
No. 7 Co. Cannington.  
No. 8 Co. Breedin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Henderson, A G (*s m h*) (*s s*) . . . . . 1 Dec 06*Majors (2).*

∞ Grierson, J F . . . . . 22 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

McGillivray, T A . . . . . 24 Mar 92  
(*maj* 24 Mar 02)  
7 Bick, C F . . . . . 22 Apr 92  
(*maj* 22 Apr 02)  
5 Sharpe, S S . . . . . 12 Jan 95  
4 Birchard, J . . . . . 28 May 97  
6 Cockburn, A A . . . . . 26 Oct 03  
2 Parker, J . . . . . 12 Jan 04  
1 Addison, J H . . . . . 27 July 04  
3 Earehman, A (*s m*) . . . . . 10 July 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

5 Rainey, C E . . . . . 19 Sept 02  
6 Moore, J . . . . . 26 Oct 03  
8 Roach, M H . . . . . 28 Nov 03  
2 Elliot, A T . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 Cook, H P (*s m h*) . . . . . 13 Aug 04  
6 Smith, R B . . . . . 30 June 05  
7 Anderson, J A . . . . . 22 June 06  
8 Rutherford, N . . . . . 22 June 06  
4 \*Cameron, H S . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Sinclair, R . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
5 \*McGillivray, G B . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Robinson, W A . . . . . 18 Apr 05  
4 \*McKinnon, G W . . . . . 27 Apr 06

*Adjutant.*McGillivray, T A (*maj*) . . . . . 10 June 06*Quartermaster.*∞ (D) Dillon, R . . . . . 30 Mar 06  
(*hon maj* 30 Mar 06)*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (*maj*) . . . . . 24 Sept 06  
Clark, D A (*lt*) . . . . . 19 Dec 06

*Paymaster.*Smith, W (*hon capt*) . . . . . 26 Oct 06*Chaplain.*Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*) . . . . . 18 Feb 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Barrie.      | No. 5 Co. Barrie.          |
| No. 2 Co. Collingwood. | No. 6 Co. Elmvale.         |
| No. 3 Co. Orillia.     | No. 7 Co. Orillia.         |
| No. 4 Co. Vespra.      | No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene. |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—∞ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, *ret.* 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

McPhee, J B..... 2 Feb 02

Majors (2).

Bruce, G W..... 12 May 99  
 Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03

Captains (8).

Grant, D McK..... 3 Jan 98  
 1 McLaren, D H..... 15 Jan 98  
 5 Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
 2 McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
 8 Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01  
 4 Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03  
 7 Grant, A..... 10 Nov 05  
 6 Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

3 Black, H D (*sm*)..... 12 Mar 02  
 4 McCarthy, J F H (*sm*)..... 15 Mar 02  
 1 Srigley, J G..... 22 July 03  
 2 McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Henderson, R H (*sm*)..... 11 Feb 05  
 6 Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
 1 Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06  
 7 Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06  
 6 Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
 8 Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
 7 Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06  
 8 Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
 2 Knight, S F..... 28 May 06  
 3 Kelly, E P..... 30 May 06

Adjutant.

Grant, D McK..... 21 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Stokes, R O (*hon capt*)..... 21 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G..... 16 Sept 87  
 (*hon l c* 2 Dec 02)  
 Raikes, R..... 16 Sept 87  
 (*capt* 16 Sept 92)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (*hon capt*)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... (*hon capt*) 21 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit.  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown.  
No. 4 Co. Albion.

No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 6 Co. Alliston.  
No. 7 Co. Shelburne.  
No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Wallace, W. . . . . 8 Mar 04

## Majors (2).

Winedeyer, R C (*res idg*) . . . . . 22 Apr 03

13 June 02

Graham, H. . . . . 13 July 04

## Captains (8).

Chadwick, W C V (*sm*) . . . . . 19 May 97

4 ∞ Wallace, T G. . . . . 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J. . . . . 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F. . . . . 4 Apr 99

1 Smith, W A. . . . . 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W. . . . . 14 June 01

3 McKinley, D F. (*sm*) . . . . . 18 Apr 04

6 Boddy, A W, *co.* . . . . 9 Mar 05

(*seconded* 26 Sept 01)

6 Murphy, A R. . . . . 22 Apr 05

8 Complin, E C. . . . . 20 July 06

## Lieutenants (16).

8 Chadwick, R E C. . . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Hedges, W H. . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 McPhedran, W F (*sm*) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Knowles, W N. . . . . 10 Dec 04

2 Duck, F P. . . . . 26 Dec 05

3 Duff, C E W. . . . . 22 June 06

8 Kerr, A J. . . . . 22 June 06

8 Fitzgerald, M. . . . . 19 Sept 06

6 \*Allen, W H. . . . . 20 Apr 04

4 \*Greenaway, H. . . . . 14 May 04

7 \*Polson, H. R. . . . . 31 May 05

4 \*McLaughrin, D. . . . . 28 Apr 06

2 \*Hemming, A K. . . . . 24 Aug 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

7 \*Small, R. J. . . . . 19 Sept 06

5 \*Watson, H E. . . . . 2 Aug 06

2 \*Harden, H S S. . . . . 17 Aug 06

## Adjutant.

Chadwick, W C V (*capt*) . . . . . 22 Apr 03

## Quartermaster.

Heron, O. . . . . 1 June 00  
(*hon maj* 8 Oct 03)

## Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (*capt*) . . . . . 14 June 04

Starr, F N G (*lt*) . . . . . 23 June 06

## Paymaster.

Thompson, F L (*hon capt*) . . . . . 15 Dec 07

## Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. York.	No. 5 Co. Hagersville.
No. 2 Co. Cayuga.	No. 6 Co. Dunnville.
No. 3 Co. Caledonia.	No. 7 Co. Caledonia.
No. 4 Co. Hagersville.	No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~↔~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Thompson, A T.....31 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Wier, W M (s m).....11 Mar 04

Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Baxter, E S.....17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffith, B A.....22 June 83

Langrill, A S (capt).....1 July 01

Glench, J.....15 June 95

Paymaster.

Verth, J.....28 May 01

Roulston, W D.....5 Sept 01

Haney, B M.....16 Oct 03

Gould, H J (s m).....8 Sept 04

Kelly, E T.....16 May 05

Johnson, J S.....16 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (hon capt).....21 Feb 99

Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04

Crumb, E L.....10 Oct 04

Rogers, J A (r m c).....30 Oct 04

Stewart, A A.....3 Feb 05

Clarke, G E (s m).....31 Mar 05

Harrison, J P.....31 Aug 05

Almas, C B.....31 Mar 06

Davis, E B.....22 June 06

\*Scott, J E.....10 May 05

\*Brown, F W.....16 June 06

\*Baker, F C.....18 July 06

\*Holmes, C U.....8 Sept 06

\*Smith, A G E.....8 Sept 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Cameron, E D..... 26 Nov 02

*Majors (2).*Ashton, E C..... 29 Dec 02  
∞ Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03*Captains (8).*Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
Genet, H A..... 16 Sept 98  
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
∞ Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05*Lieutenants (16).*Humphries, E A..... 5 Oct 03  
Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
Colquhoun, M A..... 13 Aug 04  
Jessop, W..... 13 Aug 04  
Hines, J H..... 29 July 04  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
Matthews, A J..... 15 May 05  
Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05  
Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05  
Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06  
\*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
\*Hoag, J P..... 12 Oct 05  
\*Stokes, G A..... 23 Jan 06*Adjutant.*

Genet, H A (capt)..... 16 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96

*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R (hon capt)..... 9 Dec 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 5 Co. Waterford.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 3 Co. Walsingham Centre.	No. 7 Co. Fairground.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

Atkinson, T R..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Renton, W..... 21 May 04  
 Martin, W..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

8 Aiken, L F..... 19 May 98  
 1 Innes, C E..... 25 May 99  
 3 Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01  
 4 Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
 2 Burch, D..... 21 May 04  
 7 Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

7 Slater, A I..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 Dey, W F I..... 20 Apr 04  
 6 Monroe, W L..... 30 July 04  
 2 Teeple, M..... 30 June 05  
 2 Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
 4 Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
 4 Dick, N..... 22 June 06  
 6 McCall, W S..... 22 June 06  
 7 Hunter, J B..... 22 June 06  
 3 Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06  
 3 Buk, C S..... 22 June 06  
 6 Smith, F D..... 31 Oct 06  
 5 Walters, J S..... 8 July 04  
 8 \*Curtis, C A..... 27 May 05  
 8 \*Church, J W..... 2 May 06  
 1 \*Livingstone, S T..... 12 June 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Collins, E E (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

Medical Officer.

Grassett, J C (capt)..... 27 June 01  
 \*Tisdale, R W (lt)..... 14 June 06

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06  
 17 Sept 02

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.  
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.  
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.  
No. 4 Co. Brighton.

No. 5 Co. Norwood.  
No. 6 Co. Grafton.  
No. 7 Co. Colborne.  
No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02  
Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
8 Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
2 Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
6 Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
3 Mackay, J D..... 7 Mar 00  
4 Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
2 >< McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
5 Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

3 Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
3 \*Reeson, J D..... 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Wilson, W S R..... 20 Apr 04  
1 \*Bolster, H..... 9 May 04  
2 \*Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
6 \*Bradley, P R..... 22 June 04  
1 \*Craig, R J..... 24 Oct 04  
5 \*Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
2 \*Floyd, R Y..... 1 May 05  
4 \*Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05  
6 \*Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
6 \*Birdsall, F E..... 26 Mar 06  
7 \*Dennis, H O..... 10 May 06  
7 \*Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
1 \*Ewing, C I..... 13 Sept 05  
5 \*Doheny, C W..... 2 June 06

*Adjutant.*

Wilson, G E R (capt)..... 18 Aug 06

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 04  
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A..... 14 June 99  
(hon l c 19 Apr 02)  
Macoun, J (capt)..... 23 June 04

*Paymaster.*

&gt;&lt;(D) Bonnycastle, R H (hon maj). 7 Dec 99

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

Jones, E W..... 23 Apr 04

Stewart, R W..... 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04

Weatherston, W..... 23 Apr 04

Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Wilgress, A T (s m)..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04

\*Kelly, E J..... 20 Apr 04

\*Graham, F E..... 20 Apr 04

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, R N (maj)..... 16 June 04

Bowie, R A (lt)..... 17 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D (hon capt)..... 30 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Almonte.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place.  
No. 3 Co. Perth.  
No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls.

No. 5 Co. Renfrew.  
No. 6 Co. Pembroke.  
No. 7 Co. Renfrew.  
No. 8 Co. Cobden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G..... 29 May 01  
Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

*Captains (8).*

4 Stephens, P J (s m)..... 29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
2 McEwan, H A..... 6 June 04  
7 Grigg, C K..... 2 June 04  
1 Williams, G..... 3 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01  
6 ✕ Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01  
4 Macalister, T G..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Parry, C E..... 2 June 04  
6 White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06  
22 June 05  
1 Lowe, K B..... 28 June 06  
3 Wilson, E H..... 28 June 06  
3 Lees, F W..... 28 June 06  
3 Hall, F W..... 28 June 06  
5 \*Airth, H J..... 20 Apr 04  
2 \*McIntosh, G..... 20 Apr 04  
1 \*Steele, M H..... 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Miller, W..... 2 June 04  
5 \*Mackay, W A..... 6 June 04  
8 \*Delahey, R..... 30 June 04  
8 \*Tuffy, J S..... 30 June 04  
8 \*Allan, A C..... 30 June 04  
2 \*Edwards, J..... 12 June 05

*Adjutant.*

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

*Quartermaster.*

Mackay, A C (hon capt)..... 3 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, D P..... 21 Oct 87  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
15 June 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., R.O, 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Rogers, S M. . . . . 8 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h) . . . . . 2 May 99  
(seconded 27 Apr 06)

Cameron, D W (s m) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

Bollard, J H . . . . . 1 Sept 06

Captains (8).

Dewar, J H . . . . . 2 May 99

$\infty$  Stewart, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 01

Ewart, J A . . . . . 7 Aug 02

Cameron, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 03

Armstrong, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Blatch, G L (s m) . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Birdwhistle, R J . . . . . 9 Apr 06

Folkens, H A . . . . . 9 Apr 06

Bell, G A . . . . . 1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P . . . . . 6 Dec 02

Pinard, A A . . . . . 6 Dec 02

Edwards, C MacP . . . . . 12 Sept 03

McNeil, E R . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Wood, W S . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Olver, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Matthewman, G P . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Elmitt, T F . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Stevenson, S J . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Ogilvie, A L . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Simpson, R S (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Boville, T C . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Cameron, W A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Fraser, W H A . . . . . 29 July 05

Gibson, O K . . . . . 20 Apr 04

$\infty$  Woolsey, E C . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Snowball, J E . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Sparks, N C . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Booth, C J . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Taylor, W R . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Argue, J F . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Lieutenants—Con.

Horwood, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 06

\*Maclaren, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Robertson, D McD . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Edey, L F . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Morrison, H . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Edwards, R G C . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Kirby, H S . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Murphy, G P . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E . . . . . 27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Courtenay, J D (maj) . . . . . 13 Mar 99

Birkett, F W (capt) . . . . . 26 Mar 04

Paymaster.

Sutherland, E D . . . . . 13 June 96

(hon maj 25 May 02)

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Blackburn, R . . . . . 7 Apr 06

7 Aug 02

Matt.ews, A E . . . . . 7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s) . . . . . 7 Apr 06

29 July 05



## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Niagara Falls.	No. 5 Co. Welland.
No. 2 Co. Beamsville.	No. 6 Co. Niagara-on-the-Lake.
No. 3 Co. Thorold.	No. 7 Co. Niagara Falls.
No. 4 Co. Fort Erie.	No. 8 Co. Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cohoe, J E.....25 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Hill, F W (*r s i Lg*).....29 May 00  
 Gibson, W F.....20 Feb 04

*Captains (8).*

5 Rose, H A.....18 Apr 99  
 3 Munro, D J C.....26 Mar 01  
 Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01  
 1 Coulson, B J.....7 May 03  
 6 White, D B.....23 Oct 03  
 8 Kidd, W W.....11 May 04  
 2 >Cline, J G.....25 Feb 04  
 7 Vandersluys, C H.....30 Nov 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Dunn, S DeW.....27 Mar 01  
 1 Harriman, J J.....11 May 03  
 5 Harcourt, F Y.....31 Mar 04  
 5 Cowper, G C (*s m*).....20 Apr 04  
 6 Schwab, W C.....20 Apr 04  
 6 Herring, C S.....29 Apr 04  
 5 Krafft, W R.....31 Mar 06  
 1 Fite, N G.....31 Mar 06  
 6 Gordon, G B.....19 May 06  
 3 Shaw, C B.....19 May 06  
 2 Andrews, W.....22 June 06  
 7 \*Logan, F A.....20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

8 \*Hawke, A F.....10 May 06

*Adjutant.*Laur, J E (*capt*).....9 July 00*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*>(D) Vandersluys, J A (*hon maj*) 30 May 00*Chaplain.*Johnstone, Rev G (*hon capt*).....23 May 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8)*

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

- |                    |                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Cameron. | No. 5 Co. Fenelon Falls.   |
| No. 2 Co. Lindsay. | No. 6 Co. Woodville.       |
| No. 3 Co. Lindsay. | No. 7 Co. Little Brittain. |
| No. 4 Co. Omemee.  | No. 8 Co. Bobcaygeon.      |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Staples, J H..... 22 June 03

Captains (8).

3 > Holtorf, W..... 14 June 89  
 1 Henley, W..... 1 June 98  
 2 Williamson, A..... 4 June 01  
 4 > McCrea, J McN..... 4 June 01  
 8 Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
 Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 13 June 04  
 6 Patterson, N L..... 12 June 05  
 5 Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
 7 Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

7 Smith, W E..... 31 July 03  
 1 Porter, R E..... 13 Aug 04  
 3 Gillispie, A C..... 13 Aug 04  
 4 Germain, M A..... 28 Feb 06  
 4 Fee, J J H..... 28 Feb 06  
 2 \*Williams, H F..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 \*Lancaster, G V..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 \*Keith, J..... 19 May 04  
 6 \*McRae, C..... 19 May 04  
 2 \*McSweyn, N F A..... 19 May 04  
 8 \*Parker, C..... 30 May 04  
 2 \*Duck, J A..... 25 July 04  
 5 \*Watson, W I..... 5 June 05  
 7 \*Glass, J J..... 9 Dec 05

Lieutenants—Con.

1 \*Carew, F J..... 17 May 06  
 5 \*Wakelin, A R..... 5 June 06

Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (capt)..... 22 Jan 06

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
 (hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt)..... 25 May 05

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A (hon capt)..... 9 Sept 97

Chaplain.

Macmillan, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 29 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Port Hope.	No. 5 Co. Burton.
No. 2 Co. Lakefield.	No. 6 Co. Springville.
No. 3 Co. Bowmanville.	No. 7 Co. Janetville.
No. 4 Co. Millbrook.	No. 8 Co. Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A..... 27 Mar 03

## Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, P J.....	25 Mar 98
	13 Apr 95
$\infty$ (D) Preston, J A V.....	7 July 04
	4 Sept 95

## Captains (8).

1 (D) Robertson, W J.....	16 July 86
7 Nasmyth, W W.....	23 June 97
3 Stalker, A.....	31 Mar 02
8 Frank, W C (s m).....	22 Dec 02
5 Farrel, W.....	13 May 03
4 $\infty$ Leach, W D.....	20 May 05
$\infty$ Smart, R W.....	21 June 05
6 $\infty$ Read, H.....	10 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

7 Nasmyth, J T H.....	2 Oct 02
4 McLaughlin, L.....	20 Apr 04
2 Bravendor, A R.....	8 May 04
4 Nicholson, R W.....	19 Aug 05
1 *Honey, J C.....	20 Apr 04
7 *McAlpine, C D H.....	20 Apr 04
2 *Moore, E.....	20 Apr 04
8 *Hoar, W J.....	20 Apr 04
1 *Reynolds, N.....	1 June 04
5 *Niddery, L.....	5 June 05
5 *Porter, F.....	5 June 05
7 *Naismith, J.....	30 June 05
3 *McKeen, C J.....	22 Feb 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

6 *Ralston, G H.....	29 May 06
3 *Lovekin, F B.....	31 May 06
2 *Muir, D.....	31 Aug 06

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

## Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95

## Paymaster.

King, W D (hon capt)..... 29 Nov 97

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Inverary.  
No. 2 Co. Sydenham.  
No. 3 Co. Fernoy.  
No. 4 Co. Napanee.

No. 5 Co. Verona.  
No. 6 Co. Enterprise.  
No. 7 Co. Odessa.  
No. 8 Co. Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
14 June 88

3 \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
6 \*Abraham, A C..... 1 May 06

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Hunter, G H V (*hon capt*)..... 25 July 98

Medical Officer.

4 Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
2 Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
5 Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96  
6 Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
7 Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
1 Healey, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
8 Robitaille, J E..... 4 May 03  
31 May 01  
3 Clement, F..... 17 Apr 06

Curtis C L (*maj*)..... 5 June 99

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
(*hon maj* 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Jones, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

2 Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
2 Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
7 Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
1 Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
8 Pringle, W G..... 31 Mar 06  
4 \*Hannah, J..... 20 Apr 04  
6 \*Mabee, F R..... 20 Apr 04  
1 \*Healey, H W..... 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Miller, R G..... 20 Apr 04  
3 \*Gray, A W..... 3 Apr 05  
8 \*Barker, E..... 15 Feb 06  
6 \*Campbell, G..... 14 Apr 06  
4 \*Moore R B..... 17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, 16th Inf. Brig., 14 Apr 98

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

## Majors (2).

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00

31 Mar 92

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06

31 Mar 02

## Captains (8).

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92

(maj 13 Aug 02)

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93

(maj 13 Oct 03)

Campbell, C A..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Brooke, H J..... 26 Sept 02

Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C..... 26 Feb 03

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (18).

Osborne, J E K..... 29 Sept 02

Miller, A A..... 26 Feb 03

Watson, W O..... 26 Feb 03

Perry, N D..... 20 Apr 04

McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Hamber, E W..... 31 Aug 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 1 Aug 05

## Lieutenants—Con.

Anderson, G M..... 22 June 06

Cochrane, W C..... 22 June 06

## Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

## Quartermaster.

McLean, H C..... 26 Feb 03

(hon maj 20 Feb 04)

## Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00

\*Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 2 Oct 05

## Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

## Chaplain.

Black, Rev A (hon capt)..... 29 Sept 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

Mackenzie, A W..... 11 July 06

24 Sept 01

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06

5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Belleville.  
No. 2 Co. Stirling.  
No. 3 Co. Sidney.  
No. 4 Co. Madoc.

No. 5 Co. Tyendenaga.  
No. 6 Co. Trenton.  
No. 7 Co. Bancroft.  
No. 8 Co. Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Bowell, Lt.-Col. Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M. G., ret, 19 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, J R..... 30 Dec 03

Majors (2).

~~∞~~Smith, A H..... 24 Feb 99  
23 Mar 98  
Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04

Captains (8).

3 Ketcheson, W G..... 7 June 97  
5 Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01  
4 Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 9 July 01  
7 \*Wood, E H..... 31 July 02  
8 \*Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02  
1 Graham, C K..... 1 June 03  
6 Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04  
2 Green, D..... 27 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

7 \*Simmons, W N..... 31 July 02  
6 Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04  
7 McLean, J L..... 20 May 04  
3 Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05  
1 Ketcheson, F G..... 30 Nov 05  
8 Louttit, A M..... 30 Nov 05  
6 Ostram, W R..... 31 Mar 06  
5 \*Keith, G A..... 20 Apr 04  
6 \*Carstairs, J S..... 20 Apr 04  
1 \*Hamby, G H..... 20 Apr 04  
5 \*Wills, P H..... 20 Apr 04  
2 \*Howson, W R..... 14 June 04  
3 \*Nugent, J A..... 24 Mar 06  
8 \*O'Rourke, H L..... 6 June 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Slater, F (hon capt)..... 10 June 01

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj)..... 27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 8 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Major.*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (4).*

Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98  
 Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04  
 Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05  
 Fletcher, H B.....25 Ap 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Elliott, W R.....24 Sept 04  
 Spearing, V R C.....30 Sept 04  
 Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05  
 Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05  
 Odell, A J D.....20 Apr 04  
 \*Enright, F T.....17 Sept 04  
 \*Goodhue, H E.....13 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03  
(hon capt 2 Mar 97)*Medical Officer.*Farwell, W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)*Paymaster.*(D) Odell, H A.....12 May 82  
(hon maj 24 Apr 91)*Chaplain.*

## CORPSE RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05  
18 Nov 04*Lieutenants (8).*

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills. | No. 5 Co. Plessisville.   |
| No. 2 Co. Inverness.       | No. 6 Co. Leeds.          |
| No. 3 Co. St. Ferdinand.   | No. 7 Co. Thetford Mines. |
| No. 4 Co. Clapham.         | No. 8 Co. Rectory Hill.   |

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 21 Nov 04

*Majors (2).*

Porter, G..... 6 June 05

*Captains (8).*

- 5 (D) Pelletier, A P..... 5 May 93  
 3 Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03  
 2 Gravel, P E (*s m*)..... 23 Nov 03  
 4 Donaghy, C R..... 10 June 05  
 6 Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06  
 8 Poston, R W..... 23 Feb 06  
 1 Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

- 2 George, C H..... 13 June 05  
 6 Cote, G..... 13 June 05  
 7 Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06  
 8 Maxwell, W H..... 31 Mar 06  
 2 Wallace, W G..... 31 Mar 06  
 6 Poston, C..... 31 Mar 06  
 3 \*Pidgeon, S L..... 13 Apr 05  
 5 \*Boisvert, J..... 6 May 05  
 7 \*Lessard, J..... 6 Sept 05  
 4 \*Pidgeon, J..... 6 Sept 05  
 8 \*Porter, G..... 6 Sept 05  
 8 \*McRae, E..... 11 Sept 05  
 1 \*McCammon, J W..... 13 Dec 05  
 2 \*Walker, H E..... 2 June 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lee, N (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W B (*capt*)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Prescott.  
 No. 2 Co. Merrickville.  
 No. 3 Co. North Gower.  
 No. 4 Co. Kemptville.

No. 5 Co. N. Augusta.  
 No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
 No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
 No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

6 (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
 7 Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
 5 Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
 8 Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

6 Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98  
 5 Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
 8 Mitchell, R J..... 30 Nov 05  
 5 Sheppard, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
 4 Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
 4 Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
 2 Elliott, G W..... 30 Apr 06  
 3 Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
 1 Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06  
 7 \*Loney, W R..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 \*Wilson, W N..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 \*Bullis, F R..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 \*Davy, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 \*Howes, F J..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 \*McCordick, A E..... 8 June 05  
 3 \*Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06  
 6 \*Kingston, J..... 25 June 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Hunter, A S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Sept 02*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A..... 21 May 86  
 (*hon lc 1 Nov 04*)  
 Jones, J A (*lt*)..... 21 May 86

*Paymaster.*Kidd, T A (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 04*Chaplain.*Burke Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Croskery, R A (*s m*)..... 19 Apr 06  
1 May 01*Lieutenants (8).*

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ (D) Millar, J W..... 18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

Stevenson, A..... 28 Jan 01  
Hayes, L M..... 10 Sept 03

*Captains (8).*

Clegg, E B..... 21 Mar 96  
Bennett, G W..... 22 May 99  
Mills, J..... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D..... 12 June 01  
McPherson, A W..... 10 Sept 03  
MacWilliams, R F..... 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P..... 1 Jan 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Langford, W..... 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W..... 27 Feb 04  
Van Every, W W..... 20 Apr 04  
Watt, R P..... 20 Apr 04  
Wilson, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 31 Aug 05  
Clark, F A..... 31 May 06  
Higgins, W R G..... 31 May 06  
Gemstock, M..... 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06  
Wallace, T J..... 31 May 06  
Best, E M..... 31 May 06  
\*Glover, R M..... 26 Aug 04  
\*Neal, F..... 25 Apr 06

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt)..... 11 June 01

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt)..... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I..... 31 July 90  
(hon l c 12 July 05)

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M..... 26 Apr 97  
(hon maj 4 Jan 99)

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 96

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Cornwall.

No. 2 Co. Cornwall.

No. 3 Co. Alexandria.

No. 4 Co. Township of Finch.

No. 5 Co. Farran's Point.

No. 6 Co. Williamstown.

No. 7 Co. Lancaster.

No. 8 Co. Maxville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Morgan, H A.....28 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*Smith, R.....28 Feb 01  
Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03*Captains (8).*6 Cameron, H A.....22 May 99  
4 McLean, D N.....31 May 99  
Magwood, W H.....1 June 00  
5 Bredin, J W.....5 June 00  
2 Smith, A A.....1 May 01  
7 McLennan, J A B.....27 May 03  
8 Fergusson, C.....5 May 04  
1 Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06*Lieutenants (16).*1 Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....23 Feb 03  
19 June 02  
7 Fraser, J R.....13 June 04  
2 Shaver, T P.....13 Aug 04  
5 McLean, C E.....31 Mar 05  
2 Baker, W J.....29 July 05  
3 Gillies, J A.....30 Apr 06  
7 Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
8 White, P R.....30 Apr 06  
8 Sproul, A A.....28 June 06  
1 Wood, F.....28 June 06  
4 Sears, A A.....15 Mar 05  
6 \*Robertson, D.....15 Sept 05  
5 \*Macpherson, W.....15 Sept 05  
5 \*Davy, R N.....1 Mar 06*Lieutenants—Con.*4 \*McNaughton, G A.....20 Mar 06  
3 \*Corbett J.....11 Apr 06*Adjutant.*Magwood, W H (*capt*).....27 May 03*Quartermaster.*Denny, A (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 98*Medical Officer.*Moloney, P J (*capt*).....16 Mar 03*Paymaster.*(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb '81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb '91)*Chaplain.*Poole, Rev S C (*hon capt*).....5 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas.  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud).  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.  
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port Joli.

No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.  
No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.  
No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle.

Lieut-Colonel.

Landry, J P..... 1 Aug 01

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 4 June 06

Captains (8).

3 (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86

4 Bourgault, C E..... 7 Mar 96

2 Bégin, J N..... 6 Apl 01

8 Cimon, E H..... 4 Sept 02

5 Boivin, J P H..... 11 Sept 02

Roy, J N..... 3 June 04

7 Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05

6 Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05

1 Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

1 Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02

1 Leclerc, J A..... 30 Mar 04

4 Morisset, J V (s s) (s m)..... 3 June 04

5 Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h)..... 15 Oct 04

2 Lavergne, R (s m)..... 14 Mar 05

8 Blagdon, L..... 14 Mar 05

7 Morreau, J..... 14 Mar 05

6 Bourget, C..... 30 Nov 05

5 Couture, C H..... 19 June 06

8 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 1 Sept 06

3 \*Côté, R..... 5 Dec 04

6 \*Laurent, P..... 21 Mar 06

7 \*Dufour, T..... 21 Mar 06

4 \*Blais, A..... 4 Apr 06

2 \*Bégin, A (s s)..... 1 Sept 06

3 \*Jean, P..... 1 Sept 06

1 Lacroix, A..... 23 Feb 06

6 \*Berube, L..... 4 Apr 06

7 \*Lebrun, L..... 4 Apr 06

Lieutenants—Con.

5 \*Dionne, W..... 1 June 06

2 \*Fortin, E..... 1 Sept 06

3 \*Moreau, F, P..... 1 Sept 06

4 \*Bélanger, J, C..... 20 Oct 06

Adjutant.

Roy, J N (capt)..... 4 June 06

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (capt)..... 15 June 04

Paymaster.

Chalout, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05

28 May 03

∞ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06

28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06

13 June 05

Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06

13 June 05

## 62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., M. P., ret., 1 Oct 97.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

## Majors (2).

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

(D) Magee, W C..... 2 Sept 02

26 Nov 90

## Captains (8).

(D) Churchill, D..... 24 Apr 91

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

Morrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Sipprell, R L..... 26 June 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Fleetwood, E J..... 27 Mar 03

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

McKay, E K..... 31 Mar 05

McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06

May, F F..... 14 Sept 06

Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

\*McMillan, A..... 20 Apr 04

\*Brown, G S..... 20 Apr 04

\*Dowden, C E..... 18 May 04

\*Stanbury, H N McK..... 17 Feb 05

\*Langstroth, L A..... 29 Nov 05

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05

## Medical Officer.

(D) Walker T..... 27 June 04  
(*hon l c* 29 July 04)

## Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Richardson, Rev Canon J A (*hon capt*)..... 30 June 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⌘~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~⌘~~ (D) Twining, J T. . . . . 28 Nov 03

Majors (2).

Gunning, C W. . . . . 21 Jan 05  
Vidito, I W. . . . . 1 July 06

Captains (8).

Conrod, W H. . . . . 10 Oct 00  
Hills, J E. . . . . 10 Oct 00  
Thompson, W E. . . . . 10 Oct 00  
Wilson, S Y. . . . . 18 July 02  
Taylor, J F. . . . . 5 Mar 03  
DeWolf, H G. . . . . 19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F. . . . . 19 Sept 04  
Doane, F W W. . . . . 1 July 06  
Mumford, G A. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, W J. . . . . 5 Mar 03  
Turnbull, D R. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Forbes, K N. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Vosnack, E A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Thomson, G K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Twining, R S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
McCleave, A R. . . . . 29 Oct 04  
Johnson, R A. . . . . 18 Feb 05  
Gaetz, H L. . . . . 18 Feb 05  
Seaman, C G. . . . . 18 Feb 05  
\*Vosnack, O F. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
\*Hechler, F W. . . . . 23 May 04  
\*Clarke H N. . . . . 11 June 06  
\*Kaizer, F C. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (capt) . . . . . 27 June 99

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A. . . . . 15 Aug 94  
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)  
Jacques, H S (capt) . . . . . 25 June 02

Paymaster.

Boak, G E (hon capt) . . . . . 3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt) . . . . . 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. . . . . 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois.  
No. 2 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 3 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 4 Co. St. Timothée.

No. 5 Co. Ste. Philomene.  
No. 6 Co. Ste. Martine.  
No. 7 Co. St. Remi.  
No. 8 Co. St. Jean Chrysostôme.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Malette, A..... 19 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Sabourin, N A..... 6 Apr 05

*Captains (8).*

4\*Beaudreau, N..... 17 May 89  
2 Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96  
3 O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97  
5 D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99  
8 Lessard, W..... 5 Nov 01  
7 O'Sullivan, J (s m)..... 20 June 04  
1 Gadbois, H (s m)..... 20 June 04  
6 Labelle, A M..... 20 June 04  
6 Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

8 Thérien, H..... 9 Apr 01  
4 Beauchemin, A..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Longtin, J..... 31 Mar 00  
1 Gadbois, M J..... 31 Mar 06  
5 Nadon, H..... 31 Mar 06  
8 \*Langevin, O (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Lamarche, P E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 \*Leblanc, A..... 20 Apr 04  
8 \*Laferrière, L S (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 \*Simard, J E..... 20 Apr 04  
6 \*Gagnon, A..... 15 June 04  
4 \*Bruneau, O..... 22 June 04  
3 O'Sullivan, A..... 22 June 04  
8 \*Poulin, V..... 23 Feb 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

1 \*Abran, T..... 12 June 06  
2 \*Hebert, B..... 12 June 06  
7 \*Arpin, R..... 23 June 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Gagné, H J (hon capt)..... 23 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E (lt)..... 21 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

(D) Leduc, A (hon maj)..... 16 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J (hon capt)..... 15 June 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 MacKay, F S..... 22 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

Peltier, J E..... 7 Feb 99  
 Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02  
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)  
 Jodoin, H..... 1 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J..... 20 Mar 00  
 Barré, J W..... 19 Mar 02  
 Boivin, W U..... 29 June 03  
 Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04  
 Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
 Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 04  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
 Le Boutillier, J C J..... 19 Nov 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ouimet, P J A A..... 20 Apr 04  
 Durocher, P..... 18 June 04  
 Dupuis, J H..... 27 Mar 05  
 Barre, H..... 27 Mar 05  
 Merrill, H..... 27 Mar 05  
 \*Dufresne, M J E R..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Ranger, P E..... 23 May 04  
 \*Archambault, H E..... 1 June 05  
 \*Normandin, A L..... 1 June 05  
 \*Tonnancour, A E de..... 6 Oct 05  
 \*Brassard, R A..... 13 Jan 06  
 \*Jodoin, R..... 14 Mar 06  
 \*DesRosiers, H..... 28 Mar 06  
 \*Garand, H..... 26 Sept 06  
 \*Tardif, A V..... 3 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

de Tonnancour, L G..... 26 June 02  
 (hon maj 31 Dec 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E (maj)..... 5 Mar 06

*Paymaster.*

St. Louis, C F (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 01

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt).... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
 27 Oct 00  
 Germain, J A A..... 1 June 05  
 19 Mar 02  
 Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06  
 26 June 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon E T..... 11 Oct 02



## 66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D. A. A. G., M. P., 6 June 89.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03

27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 17 Nov 05

17 Apr 99

## Captains (8).

∞ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. . . . . 16 May 96

(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H. . . . . 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Salter, F. . . . . 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H. . . . . 20 July 04

## Lieutenants (16).

Henderson, G. . . . . 8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L. . . . . 11 Apr 01

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i Lg) . . . . . 6 Dec 01

Harrington, G S. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W. . . . . 9 Apr 03

Longard, E J. . . . . 4 June 04

McFatriidge, J. . . . . 30 July 04

Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04

Thorne, C R. . . . . 20 Sept 06

\*Baker, N M (s s) . . . . . 9 May 06

\*Blois, A O. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Fraser, W K. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Dwyer, E. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Ritchie, J N. . . . . 29 Aug 06

## Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (capt) . . . . . 3 Apr 06

## Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt) . . . . . 14 Sept 05

## Medical Officer.

Curry, M A . . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt) . . . . . 1 Jan 02

(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

## Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt) . . . . . 4 Oct 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

## Lieutenants (8).

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.  
No. 2 Co. Centreville.  
No. 3 Co. Debec.  
No. 4 Co. Hartland.

No. 5 Co. Woodstock.  
No. 6 Co. Andover.  
No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.  
No. 8 Co. Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Baker J W..... 14 Aug 03

*Majors (2).*

(D) Perkins, G D..... 13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

*Captains (8)*

Ross, W W..... 13 June 99  
2 Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99  
1 Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
8 Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
5 Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
4 Ross, H L..... 13 Mar 03  
7 Lawson, A..... 22 June 03  
6 Pickett, D W..... 1 Oct 03  
1 Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
3 Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
6 Stevenson, J B..... 29 June 00  
5 White, W..... 21 Aug 01  
5 Ridout, C..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Williams, G F..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Hopkins, H H..... 31 Mar 05  
3 Good, F A (s m)..... 31 July 05  
7 Cormier, M D (s m)..... 31 July 05  
1 Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06  
2 \*Currier, D W..... 20 Apr 04  
1 \*Manzer, G B..... 20 Apr 04  
4 \*Curtis, A B..... 27 June 04  
1 \*Porter, H L..... 25 Jan 05  
5 \*Hayward, M..... 6 Mar 05  
3 \*Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06

*Adjutant.*

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H (hon capt)..... 4 Oct 97

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J B (maj)..... 10 Nov 94  
O'Donnell, G (lt)..... 4 July 04  
Griffin, T W (lt)..... 20 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj)..... 13 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Simonson, Rev E W (hon capt)..... 13 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor.  
 No. 2 Co. Wolfville.  
 No. 3 Co. Kentville.  
 No. 4 Co. Sheffield Mills.

No. 5 Co. Hall's Harbour.  
 No. 6 Co. Canning.  
 No. 7 Co. Aylesford.  
 No. 8 Co. Welsford Road.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 12 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E. .... 31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R. .... 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

4 Harris, C O. .... 28 June 97  
 5 Neville, T A. .... 2 Sept 98  
 4 Nichols, M L. .... 22 Aug 04  
 6 Bentley, H K. .... 22 Aug 04  
 7 Barteaux, J L. .... 22 Aug 04  
 3 Brignell, W W. .... 23 July 06  
 2 Regan, W J. .... 1 Aug 06  
 8 Ross, A H (*s m.*) .... 1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

1 Bailey, C F. .... 17 Apr 00  
 Neary, J F. .... 25 June 00  
 1 Lawrence, D W S. .... 20 Apr 04  
 1 Wilcox, S C. .... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Neilly, R L. .... 20 Apr 04  
 7 Bowlby, D F. .... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Charlton, C M. .... 26 Mar 06  
 4 Pineo, R St C. .... 22 June 06  
 5 Roscoe, M E. .... 7 Sept 06  
 3 Young, J B. .... 7 Sept 06  
 6 Lyons, B W. .... 7 Sept 06  
 7 Chipman, L de V (*jr.*) .... 8 Sept 06  
 8 \*Pineo, H E. .... 1 Sept 04  
 5 \*Beals, C J. .... 16 Sept 04  
 3 \*Innes, R. .... 16 July 06

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*lt.*) .... 9 Dec 02

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt.*) .... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B. .... 2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (*hon capt.*) .... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Spa Springs.  
No. 2 Co. Nietaux Falls.  
No. 3 Co. Williamston.  
No. 4 Co. Morse Road.

No. 5 Co. Roundhill.  
No. 6 Co. Belleisle.  
No. 7 Co. Deep Brook.  
No. 8 Co. Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (s m)..... 1 Apr 04

Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01  
14 June 99  
Riteey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

Captains (8).

7 (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93  
(maj 7 Apr 03)  
1 Elliott, M S..... 16 May 96  
(maj 16 May 06)  
6 Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97  
8 Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97  
3 Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97  
6 Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
4 Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04  
5 Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04  
2 Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
7 Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04  
1 Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04  
8 Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
6 McPhee, A..... 2 Sept 04  
3 Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

2 Marshall, J S..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
3 Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04  
8 Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
7 Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05  
4 Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
7 Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05  
6 Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06

Lieutenants—Con.

8  $\frac{2}{3}$ \*Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04  
2 \*Gates, H..... 7 Sept 04

Adjutant.

Morse, J E (capt)..... 6 Aug 01

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 97

Medical Officer.

Morse, I R..... 14 Sept 02  
(maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B (hon capt)..... 24 Sept 96

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.	No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.	No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
No. 3 Co. Stanley.	No. 7 Co. Fredericton.
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.	No. 8 Co. Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Majors (2).

Sanson, J E..... 19 Sept 00  
 McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06

Captains (8).

1 Grey, W H..... 17 Aug 99  
 5 Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
 2 Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
 8 Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
 7 Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

6 Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
 3 Douglass, R S..... 29 Apr 01  
 1 > Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
 4 Babbit, S W..... 16 Apr 02  
 8 Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
 6 Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
 2 Golding, E R..... 15 Oct 04  
 4 Sterling, A..... 22 June 06  
 3 \*McKnight, G..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 \*Staples, C W..... 16 June 04  
 7 \*Fowler, C H..... 28 Mar 05  
 5 \*Dysart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
 6 \*Hewitson, F W..... 19 May 06  
 7 \*Hoben, F A..... 20 June 06  
 1 Guthrie, P A..... 7 July 06  
 7 Gregory, A W..... 30 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J (capt)..... 22 Mar 03  
 Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Buctouche.  
No. 2 Co. Chatham.  
No. 3 Co. Boiestown.  
No. 4 Co. Black River.

No. 5 Co. Black River Bridge.  
No. 6 Co. Campbellton.  
No. 7 Co. Richibucto.  
No. 8 Co. Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98  
Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

*Captains (8).*

4 McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98  
5 Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
6 Pritchard, E B P..... 24 Aug 03  
7 Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04  
8 Donald, C..... 6 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
5 Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
6 McKenzie, A E G..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Smith, S..... 20 Apr 04  
4 McNaughton, M A..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05  
4 McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05  
3 Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
6 Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
7 Watling, E..... 31 Mar 05  
2 Dickson, D J..... 31 Oct 05  
3 Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
2 Loggie, H N..... 1 Mar 06  
1 Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
7 \*Hudson, N A..... 20 Apr 04  
8 \*Stevenson, J H G..... 20 Apr 04  
\*McKnight, E..... 13 June 04  
2 \*Nicol, J E..... 3 May 06  
3 \*Attridge, H..... 14 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

*Quartermaster.*

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03

*Paymaster.*

Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05  
26 Sept 04

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Clifton.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex.  
No. 4 Co. Moncton.

No. 5 Co. Sackville  
No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.  
No. 7 Co. Hillsboro.  
No. 8 Co. City of Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Harper, B. . . . . 23 June 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
4 June 99  
Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
(maj 31 Jan 04)

*Captains (8).*

3 Morison, F. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
2 Jones, H S. . . . . 22 May 03  
8 Anderson, S B (s m). . . . . 6 Nov 03  
1 Wetmore, S S. . . . . 20 June 04  
6 Wood, E E (s m). . . . . 20 June 04  
5 Bowes, H K. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
4 Metzler, H. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
3 Golding, H E D. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
2 Giggey, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

8 Hanington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
5 Powell, R E. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
3 Fairweather, H I. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
6 Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
7 Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
2 Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
6 Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
6 Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
7 Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
4 Steven, R O W. . . . . 31 Mar 04  
1 Weyman, E C. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
1 Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
1 Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06  
7 \*Lutz, J H. . . . . 17 June 04

*Lieutenants (16)—Con.*

8 \*Atkinson, W D. . . . . 17 June 04  
3 \*Gray, A J. . . . . 6 July 04  
3 \*Stableford, J W. . . . . 14 July 04  
6 \*Landry, A R. . . . . 22 July 04  
4 \*Wilbur, O P. . . . . 12 Oct 04  
6 \*McPherson, N A. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
5 \*Flanagan, T W A. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
8 \*Rowe, F H. . . . . 18 June 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M (hon capt). . . . . 15 June 98

*Medical Officer.*

White, F J (maj). . . . . 27 June 98  
Steeves, F O. . . . . 8 July 05  
(capt 8 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj). . . . . 31 May 06

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater.  
No. 2 Co. Blockhouse.  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater.  
No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.

No. 5 Co. Martin's River.  
No. 6 Co. New Ross.  
No. 7 Co. Liverpool.  
No. 8 Co. Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Andrews, C A..... 2 May 02

Majors (2).

Fritze, E B (*s m*)..... 24 Dec 03  
Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06

Captains (8).

6 Ross, A M..... 14 June 89  
8 Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
8 Creighton, J H (*s m*)..... 26 Feb 02  
2 Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
3 Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
4 Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
1 Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
2 Berringer, G (*s m*)..... 19 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

6 Ross, H E (*s m*)..... 24 June 97  
8 Stanford, C W L..... 15 Sept 03  
4 Miller, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Mader, H R..... 23 May 04  
6 King, A C..... 4 June 04  
6 Smith, W B..... 4 June 04  
7 Wright, A M..... 25 July 04  
3 Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
1 Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
7 Seldon, J F..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Mitchener, H L..... 23 May 04  
6 Mader, F P..... 13 June 04  
2 Bezanson, H B..... 13 June 04  
4 King, F A H..... 13 June 04  
4 Powers, A F..... 27 June 04  
4 Smith, F G..... 27 June 04

Lieutenants—Con.

5 \*Zink, C E..... 29 June 04  
2 \*Acker, C E..... 7 July 04  
7 \*Purney, W P..... 25 July 04  
8 \*DesBrisay, C D La C..... 22 Aug 04  
3 \*Feindel, R R..... 29 Dec 04  
3 \*Wagner, H E..... 29 Dec 04  
1 \*Downing, W P..... 30 July 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Inglis, C R (*hon capt*)..... 8 July 01

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C (*capt*)..... 30 Dec 03

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M (*hon capt*)..... 22 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (*hon capt*)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Dundas.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke.  
No. 4 Co. Ancaster.

No. 5 Co. Stony Creek.  
No. 6 Co. North Glanford.  
No. 7 Co. Rockton.  
No. 8 Co. Freelon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Ptolemy W H..... 3 Dec 04

## Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05

## Captains (8).

3 Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(maj 25 Apr 05)  
2 Mullock, J L..... 25 Apr 96  
7 Bradley, T W (s m)..... 27 Feb 02  
Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
4 Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
8 McPhail, R..... 29 May 05  
5 Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
1 Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

2 Wilson, M J..... 13 Feb 01  
3 > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
5 Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
6 Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
2 McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04  
5 Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
1 Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
2 Clark, J A..... 19 Aug 05  
7 > Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
4 Lynch, J H..... 31 Mar 06  
7 Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
6 \*Knowles, R S..... 8 July 04  
3 \*Pennington, E D (s s)..... 6 Feb 05  
4 \*Ford, E (s s)..... 6 Feb 05

## Lieutenants—Con.

8 \*Fulton, J J..... 4 May 06  
6 \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
7 \*Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 06

## Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

## Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

## Medical Officer.

(D) Ross, J..... 31 Jan 94  
(hon lc 31 Jan 04)  
Bertram, T A (lt)..... 8 Feb 96

## Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

## Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT,  
"HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Truro.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie.  
No. 4 Co. Westville.

No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne, N. S.  
No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A. . . . . 21 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D. . . . . 15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L. . . . . 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

7 Sutherland, G A. . . . . 3 Nov 97  
2 Rayne, R W. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
1 Coleman, C R. . . . . 9 Mar 00  
4 Robertson, S G. . . . . 2 May 00  
5 Sutherland, G M. . . . . 4 June 01  
8 Graham, R H. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H. . . . . 5 Oct 04  
3 Smith, J R (s m). . . . . 7 June 05  
6 Proudfoot, A G. . . . . 16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Stevens, A E. . . . . 25 Apr 98  
4 Sutherland, M E (s m). . . . . 2 May 00  
1 Kent, C G. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
8 Ross, G W. . . . . 11 June 02  
5 Sutherland, H. . . . . 13 July 03  
7 Sutherland, J A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
4 Munro, W K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
3 Moxson, W J H (s m). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
6 Benvie, R L. . . . . 31 Jan 05  
3 Allen, W H (s m). . . . . 17 Aug 04  
2 Douglas, F. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
3 Blackburn, J A. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
6 McKay, A. . . . . 1 Feb 06  
8 McArthur, A. . . . . 23 June 06  
2 \*Johnson, R W. . . . . 20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

1 \*Creelman, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
2 \*Semple, W H. . . . . 29 July 04  
5 \*Smith, C. . . . . 17 Aug 04  
4 \*McKenzie, J G. . . . . 3 Jan 05  
4 \*Crockett, D W. . . . . 3 Jan 05  
7 \*Sutherland, R D. . . . . 11 Sept 06  
8 \*Murray, W. . . . . 1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt). . . . . 19 Mar 06

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt). . . . . 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj). . . . . 24 Mar 98  
\*Dunbar, W R (lt). . . . . 4 Sept 06

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt). . . . . 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt). . . . . 16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
. . . . . 9 Aug 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

. . . . .

## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.No. 3 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
No. 4 Co. Victoriaville.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Barry, J J.....24 Mar 03

*Major.*

Trudel, L H.....7 June 00

*Captains (4).*2 Bourk, H.....16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, E.....20 Sept 98  
*Turcotte, L H*.....20 Sept 98  
4 Perreault, W.....20 Sept 98  
3 Lavigne, C B.....15 June 99*Lieutenants (8).*4 Nadeau, R.....31 Mar 05  
2 \*Ally, O.....29 May 05  
1 \*Rochette, J G R.....10 May 06  
4 \*Methot, L D.....10 May 06  
2 \*Giroux, J A E.....10 May 06  
3 \*Lavigne, J A M.....10 May 06  
3 \*Ouellet, F.....8 June 06  
1 \*Giroux, C.....10 July 06*Adjutant.*Turcotte, L H (*capt*).....24 Nov 04*Quartermaster.*Noel, J O (*hon capt*).....31 May 06*Medical Officer.*(D) Trudel, H.....22 June 83  
(*hon lc 15 June 06*)*Paymaster.*Beauchemin, N.....20 Mar 91  
(*hon maj 20 Mar 01*)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.  
No. 2 Co. Pownal.  
No. 3 Co. Summerside.  
No. 4 Co. Little York.

No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 8 Co. Tryon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02

Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97  
Allan, J R. .... 20 May 04  
5 May 03

Captains (8).

2 Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96  
Goodwill, V L. .... 18 Jan 99  
8 Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
7 Leard, L B. .... 17 June 01  
4 Hardy, W E F. .... 12 Mar 02  
1 Mellish, A J B. .... 26 May 03  
6 Shaw, M A. .... 20 May 04  
2 Smith, W E. .... 22 June 04  
5 Darke, W G. .... 3 Mar 05  
3 Inman, T E H. .... 10 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

8 Wood, A. .... 18 May 99  
1 Tidmarsh, W H. .... 31 Aug 03  
2 Acorn, J H C. .... 20 Apr 04  
4 Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04  
3 Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04  
1 Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04  
4 Crockett, R. .... 6 June 04  
1 McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04  
7 Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 05  
3 Squarebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 05  
3 Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05  
6 MacMillan, J. .... 20 Apr 04  
8 Blue, G S. .... 30 May 04

Lieutenants—Con.

5 \*Dollar, F C. .... 25 May 05  
8 \*Martin, C. .... 25 May 05  
7 \*Hardy, I D. .... 1 Jan 06  
1 \*MacNutt, T E. .... 7 Dec 05

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt) .... 5 Sept 02

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt) .... 23 May 00

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. .... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. .... 26 May 03  
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

Chaplain.

Woodrooffe, Rev S J (hon capt) .... 10 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) .... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Joliette.	No. 5 Co. Rawdon.
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption.	No. 6 Co. Rawdon.
No. 3 Co. St. Félix de Valois.	No. 7 Co. Yamachiche.
No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.	No. 8 Co. St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Piché, E G. . . . . 20 Aug 02

## Majors (2).

∞ Normandeau, J E B. . . . . 12 June 03  
D esaulniers, C J J L. . . . . 16 June 04

## Captains (8).

5 (D) Mason, J C. . . . .	24 Dec 91
6 Rowan, J H. . . . .	1 June 95
4 Barrette, E. . . . .	25 June 97
8 Chapdelaine, E M. . . . .	29 June 97
3 Ladouceur, J E. . . . .	7 June 00
1 de Lanaudiere, C T. . . . .	28 Oct 03
2 Normandeau, J E B. . . . .	19 June 05
7 Milot, J A. (s m h) . . . . .	19 June 05

## Licutenants (16).

3 Menard, G. . . . .	27 Mar 05
1 Pellerin, J R. . . . .	31 Mar 05
3 Olivier, A. . . . .	31 Aug 05
7 Normandeau, J B R. . . . .	31 Aug 05
8 Gauthier, J A. . . . .	31 Aug 05
4 *Rivest, J A. . . . .	20 Apr 04
4 *Daunais, J. . . . .	20 Apr 04
1 *Lippé, L H. . . . .	20 Apr 04
1 *Lariviere, R. . . . .	20 Apr 04
6 *Gaudet, J E A. . . . .	23 June 04
5 *Rivest, F A S. . . . .	23 June 04
7 *Vermette, J A. . . . .	24 June 04
2 *Renaud, A. . . . .	28 June 04
6 *Sicotte, A A. . . . .	12 Jan 05

## Licutenants—Con.

8 *Paquin, J L. . . . .	22 June 05
2 *Duhamel, J B G. . . . .	26 Apr 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt) . . . . . 16 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E. . . . . 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Désilets, L R. . . . . 20 June 04  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

## Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt) . . . . . 2 July 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Licutenants (8).

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E..... 6 Feb 03

*Major.*

Bourgeois, T J..... 25 Sept 01

*Captains (4).*

Richer, J J..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A..... 11 Jan 99

Beauregard, H A..... 24 Mar 03

St. Onge, J W..... 18 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Duclos, A F..... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J P..... 9 Apr 03

Doxtader, J P A..... 20 Apr 04

Bouchar, J G..... 20 Apr 04

Richer, P L..... 31 Mar 06

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

\*Jodoin, A..... 4 May 06

\*Turcot, A..... 12 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Beauregard, H A (capt)..... 11 July 03

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P (*maj*)..... 29 July 98

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
(*hon capt* 7 July 99)

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve.	No. 5 Co. Côte St. Paul.
No. 2 Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.	No. 6 Co. Ste. Cunégonde.
No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montreal.	No. 7 Co. Ville St. Louis.
No. 4 Co. St. Henry.	No. 8 Co. Delorimier.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Patterson, A T.....20 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 06  
 31 Mar 03  
 La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

2 ~~∞~~ Patterson, C E A (*s m*).....19 Mar 98  
 6 Aubry, W J C (*s m*).....24 Aug 99  
 Bisailon, H R.....4 June 01  
 5 Chapleau, A E.....28 Oct 01  
 3 Bisailon, P.....30 Dec 02  
 8 ~~∞~~ Charest, C.....7 May 04  
 4 Bourrassa, E.....23 May 04  
 1 Millette, N A.....23 May 04  
 7 Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

3 Rainville, J.....4 June 01  
 8 Lareau, J E E (*s m*).....20 Apr 04  
 1 Poliquin, E L.....23 July 04  
 6 Barnabe, J E.....31 July 04  
 7 \*Bureau, J E.....20 Apr 04  
 5 \*Bourassa, J E.....20 Apr 04  
 4 \*Longtin, J M.....20 Apr 04  
 1 \*Bumbray, J E C.....9 May 04  
 6 \*Ouimet, J E.....9 June 04  
 3 \*Giguere, A.....9 June 04  
 7 \*David, L A.....9 June 04  
 2 \*McDonald, H.....22 June 05  
 5 \*Foisy, T.....13 Oct 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

2 \*Patterson, A E.....20 Feb 06  
 4 \*Bourassa, R.....20 Apr 06  
 6 \*Brousseau, J.....2 June 06

*Adjutant.*Baisaillon, H R (*capt*).....20 Feb 06*Quartermaster.*Rainville, G R (*hon capt*).....27 June 98*Medical Officer.*Peltier, E (*capt*).....7 May 04*Paymaster.*Grothé, T C (*hon capt*).....3 Apr 06*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I.....23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J.....10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E.....9 May 04

Baptist, A G.....9 May 04

Corneau, J A.....9 May 04

Kiernan, R H.....9 May 04

Baxter, B.....9 May 04

Mercier, L P.....19 May 06

\*Duncan, G R.....9 Oct 05

\*Farmer, E L.....11 Oct 05

\*Louthood, R W.....19 May 06

\*Robillard, A.....19 May 06

\*Giroux, F X.....5 June 06

\*Gauthier, F X.....16 July 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Godin, E.....15 June 88  
(hon maj 8 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (capt).....27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (hon capt).....17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev L (hon capt).....8 Dec 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*



## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg.  
No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise.  
No. 4 Co. Murray Bay.

No. 5 Co. Limoilou.  
No. 6 Co. Sillery.  
No. 7 Co. Les Eboulements.  
No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Laurin, L N. . . . . 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roy, H O. . . . . 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94  
(seconded 1 May 06)  
Pageot, H T. . . . . 19 Jan 06  
25 Mar 04  
Rinfret, J F T (s s). . . . . 1 May 06

*Captains (8).*

3 Blondeau, A. . . . . 3 Jan 98  
7 Dégagné, J. . . . . 1 Mar 98  
1 Hamel, L E. . . . . 13 May 03  
Montreuil, Y (s m h). . . . . 11 May 04  
7 Tremblay, J U H. . . . . 22 May 05  
2 Fiset, P P. . . . . 19 Jan 06  
6 Verge, E. . . . . 1 May 06  
1 Livernois, P. . . . . 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

7 Tremblay, J A. . . . . 6 June 04  
4 Lefebvre, J E. . . . . 14 Mar 05  
8 Moraud, J B. . . . . 14 Mar 05  
6 Parent, R E. . . . . 14 Mar 05  
4 Dorion, O E. . . . . 14 Mar 05  
5 Villeneuve, J B J. . . . . 14 Mar 05  
5 Cabana, H C, dit. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
6 Hamel, R P. . . . . 27 Mar 06  
3 \*Gauvin, F du B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
7 \*Drolet, J. . . . . 3 Feb 06  
2 \*Drolet, J. . . . . 27 Mar 06  
8 \*Montreuil, J A. . . . . 27 Mar 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

3 \*Verge, A W. . . . . 15 May 06  
4 \*Lemieux, J A E. . . . . 20 June 06  
1 \*Beauregard, J B. . . . . 14 Aug 06

*Adjutant.*

Montreuil, Y (capt). . . . . 1 May 06

*Quartermaster.*

De Blois, E. . . . . 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grondin, J E (maj). . . . . 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Morin, T P. . . . . 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

*Chaplain.*

Filion, Rev P J (hon capt). . . . . 30 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Fraserville, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville.  
No. 2 Co. St. Arsene.  
No. 3 Co. Isle Verte.  
No. 4 Co. Trois Pistoles.

No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
No. 6 Co. St. Octave de Metis.  
No. 7 Co. Rimouski.  
No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Gilbert, J A..... 2 May 03

8 \*Piuze, L J..... 28 Nov 06  
4 \*Lavoie, A..... 23 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

Gilbert, F E..... 1 June 00  
Chauveau, C A..... 30 Nov 03

Chauveau, A J (*capt.*)..... 7 June 06

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

Chauveau, A J..... 26 May 99  
5 Rioux, L..... 2 June 99  
3 Fecteau, J A..... 11 Jan 04  
7 Garon, L (s s) (s m)..... 20 May 04  
2 Bernier, J E (s m h)..... 19 Mar 06  
4 Bégin, J W (s m h)..... 20 Apr 06  
6 Moreault, L (s m)..... 5 June 06  
8 Dupere, L E..... 20 June 06

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt.*)..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X (*capt.*)..... 4 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (*hon capt.*)..... 25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt.*)..... 10 Aug 06

1 LeBel, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Tessier, E. L..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Bourassa, A..... 14 Mar 04  
7 Aubé, E..... 13 June 05  
4 Chartré, C..... 13 June 05  
3 Parisault, G E..... 13 June 05  
5 Pinault, J A..... 31 Mar 06  
1 Piuze, P A..... 19 June 06  
4 Fortin, A..... 23 Aug 06  
2 \*Grenier, J F T..... 29 Mar 05  
7 \*Lamontagne, H..... 12 June 06  
6 \*Deschenes, F..... 20 Aug 06  
8 \*Corneau, C..... 20 Nov 06  
5 \*Devost, N P..... 25 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J..... 10 Dec 06

## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C.*, 1 Feb 99.*Lieut-Colonel.*Billman, T H (*s m*)..... 21 Dec 05*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01

Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

*Captains (8).*

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01

Hartley, T L..... 10 Apr 01

Killam, G K..... 12 Dec 01

Page, H R..... 17 Oct 03

*Baker, E S*..... 17 Oct 03

Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06

Muttlebury, C R..... 1 Apr 06

Paterson, R W..... 1 Apr 06

Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Skjöld, K N..... 20 Aug 02

Sisler, W J..... 20 Apr 04

Hill, C R..... 20 Apr 04

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04

Hutchinson, D de C..... 20 Apr 04

Blanchard, C F..... 20 Apr 04

Morley, A W..... 9 May 05

Hughes, E F..... 9 May 05

Phillips, H..... 1 Apr 06

Suffield, J D..... 11 June 06

Northwood, G W..... 11 June 06

Dingwall, F J..... 11 June 06

Stead, A H S..... 11 June 06

Brown, R R J (*s m h*)..... 11 June 06

Roach, J H..... 11 June 06

*Adjutant.*Baker, E S (*capt*)..... 26 June<sup>05</sup>*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Manchester, J W (*lt*)..... 18 June<sup>03</sup>*Paymaster.*(D) Wright, W J..... 9 July<sup>06</sup>  
(*hon maj* 11 June 97)*Chaplain.*Johnstone, Rev C R (*hon capt*)..... 27 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*Foote, W L..... 23 Apr<sup>06</sup>  
20 Aug.<sup>02</sup>

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~Major~~ Major General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
C. V. O., C. B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Bruce, W H..... 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Lazier, H L (s m)..... 16 Sept 03  
McCullough, C R..... 16 Apr 04  
Dalley, E M..... 20 Apr 04  
McKeand, D L..... 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05  
White, E V..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
\*Perry, G B (s s)..... 9 May 04  
\*Morison, F..... 29 Aug 05  
\*Ararstrong, J H..... 31 Jan 06  
\*Colquhoun, W G..... 2 Apr 06  
\*Webber, R C..... 27 Sept 06  
\*Stephen, J..... 16 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A (lt)..... 17 May 05  
McEdwards, D (lt)..... 17 May 05

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C..... 16 Nov 06  
11 May 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme.  
No. 2 Co. St. Isidore.No. 3 Co. Ste. Hénédine.  
No. 4 Co. St. Isidore.*Lieut-Colonel.*Taschereau, T J de M..... 5 Dec 06  
13 May 98*Major.*

.....

*Captains (4).*3 Chabot, E..... 25 May 98  
4 Turgeon, F..... 23 June 00  
Belanger, H O..... 11 Apr 05  
1 Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
2 Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06*Lieutenants (8).*1 Côté, J M..... 13 June 05  
2 Taschereau, G (m s)..... 31 Mar 06  
3 \*Robitaille, T..... 16 Dec 04  
1 \*Paradis, R..... 16 Dec 04  
2 \*Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06  
4 \*Turgeon, P..... 1 Apr 06  
4 \*Matte, C..... 2 Apr 06  
1 \*Dumont, J..... 10 May 06*Adjutant.*

Belanger, H O (capt)..... 11 Apr 05

*Quartermaster.*Rosa, L J A..... 26 June 91  
(hon maj 26 June 01)  
Chabot, J (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 97*Medical Officer.*Genest, L M (maj)..... 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A (maj)..... 5 Aug 97*Paymaster.*

(D) Turgeon, J (hon maj)..... 2 June 98

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (hon capt)..... 1 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Turgeon, J..... 5 Mar 06  
2 June 98*Lieutenants (4).*Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Amherst.  
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert.  
No. 4 Co. Spring Hill.

No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.  
No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.  
No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Letcher, W..... 28 Aug 01

Majors (2).

Potter, E. A..... 26 July 01  
Murray, D..... 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

3 Carter, R. S..... 31 Jan 98  
1 Chapman, J. T..... 15 Aug 98  
6 Munro, J. A..... 12 Jan 03  
4 Oulton, G. R..... 9 Sept 03  
5 Fraser, J. McL..... 15 June 04  
3 McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04  
8 Carter, E. O..... 7 Sept 04  
2 Bent, C. E..... 7 Sept 04  
7 McDonald, J. M..... 25 June 06  
Brown, F. V..... 25 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

8 McPherson, J. A..... 22 Aug 04  
6 De Lancey, J. A. (s m h)..... 13 Aug 04  
5 Hills, R. McK..... 31 Jan 05  
5 Simpson, C. C..... 28 Feb 05  
1 Fillmore, W. A..... 29 Aug 05  
3 O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06  
7 Choiset, T. C..... 22 June 06  
1 Bentley, J. O..... 22 June 06  
4 Holt, C. W..... 30 June 06  
6 Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06  
4 Chase, B. F..... 20 Sept 06  
2 Letcher, W. T..... 20 Sept 06  
8 Jewkes, J. H..... 20 Sept 06  
2 \*Houston, B..... 17 Aug 04  
3 \*Carter, W. L..... 7 Sept 04  
2 \*Price, J. R..... 23 Aug 05

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F. S. (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Hayes, J..... 3 Feb 93  
(hon l c 27 Sept 05)  
Sutherland, J. A. (capt)..... 19 Apr 02

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H. J..... 14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W. G. (hon capt)..... 11 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River.  
No. 3 Co. Iona.  
No. 4 Co. Baddeck.

No. 5 Co. Sydney.  
No. 6 Co. Big Intervale (Margaree).  
No. 7 Co. Inverness.  
No. 8 Co. Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, A F..... 8 Apr 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) McRae, J D..... 12 June 05  
McLean, J S..... 12 June 05

*Captains (8).*

3 McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89  
1 McRae, A D..... 8 June 99  
6 McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
5 McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00  
30 Oct 85  
1 Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04  
6 Ross, J..... 3 Jan 05  
7 Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
12 Sept 01  
4 Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06  
2 McRae, D A..... 1 June 06  
8 McKenzie, W D U..... 1 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

3 McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98  
5 Mackeigan, M..... 4 June 00  
3 McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
1 McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
6 McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
4 McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
1 McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
5 McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
7 McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06  
5 \*McNeil, H G..... 20 Apr 04  
8 \*Carmichael, M A..... 20 Apr 04  
8 \*McKinnon, F..... 20 Apr 04  
2 \*McKenzie, D..... 6 Sept 05  
7 \*Cameron, J J..... 18 Mar 06  
4 \*McDonald, N J..... 21 June 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*  
(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

MacLennan, A (maj)..... 22 May 97  
McDonald, D (capt)..... 3 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Port Arthur.  
No. 2 Co. Port Arthur.  
No. 3 Co. Fort William.  
No. 4 Co. Fort William.

No. 5 Co. Fort Frances.  
No. 6 Co. Kenora.  
No. 7 Co. ....  
No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

*Captains (8).*

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05  
6 Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05  
3 Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06  
4 Paul, H E..... 31 Aug 06  
2 Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
5 Sissons, H J F..... 15 Nov 06  
1 \*Kelly, M G..... 1 Dec 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06  
4 Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06  
3 Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06  
1 Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06  
3 Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06  
2 Matthews, H H..... 31 Aug 06  
6 Phillips, T N..... 30 Oct 06  
6 Schnarr, C N..... 15 Nov 06  
5 Stethem, G A..... 15 Nov 06  
1 Fraleck, C C..... 1 Dec 05  
1 \*Pratt, J I..... 1 Dec 05  
4 \*Rapsey, W J..... 1 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 05

*Quartermaster.*

Manion, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (*ll*)..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste. Marie.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury.No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

*Major.**Captains (4).*

4 McKee, H E.....31 Aug 00  
 1 Campbell, C V.....16 Apr 01  
 3 Gillespie, W G.....17 July 02  
 2 Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04  
 1 Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
 2 Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
 1 Barnes, T T.....30 Apr 06  
 4 Low, E H (*r m c*).....25 May 06  
                                   25 June 00  
 3 Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
 2 Thomson, J A.....28 June 06  
 3 \*Lougheed, J.....7 Feb 06  
 4 \*Young, W H.....26 May 06  
 4 \*Morgan, A N.....7 June 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Ansley, J J (*hon capt*).....13 Feb<sup>01</sup>*Medical Officer.*Arthur, R H (*capt*).....27 Apr<sup>02</sup>*Paymaster.*Dymont, A E (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01*Chaplain.*Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Five Companies.

No. 1 Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*Mackenzie, A B..... 15 May 05  
 \*Macdonald, A S..... 5 June 05  
 \*Dewdney, E E L..... 3 Oct 05

No. 2 Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

Forin, P McL..... 17 July 05

Lieutenants (2).

Templeton, J F (r m c)..... 31 July 05  
 23 June 04  
 Stewart, L..... 16 Oct 05

No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Vicars, J R..... 9 Dec 01  
 \*Fisher, E..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Wain, C..... 26 Oct 04

No. 4 Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Holmes, W J H (r m c)..... 20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (2).

\*Garland, A T..... 20 Apr 04

No. 5 Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*Brown, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Smith, R..... 24 Oct 04  
 \*Morrison, J C..... 3 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants* (2).

.....

.....

No. 2 Company.

*Captain.*

.....

.....

*Lieutenants* (2).

.....

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (2).

.....

.....

*Lieutenants* (2).

.....

**KOOTENAY RIFLES.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Captain.*

McEvoy, J..... 27 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McMullen, J H..... 9 Mar 05

\*Moffatt, G G..... 9 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 9 Mar 05

No. 2 Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A. .... 10 Sept 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Coulthard, R W..... 14 Mar 05

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

---

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06)

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Captain.*

---

*Lieutenants (2).*

---

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captain.*

---

*Lieutenant.*

---

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform, .....—Facings, .....

Command Signallers, Captains (4).

Mundell, D E (s s).....	14	May	06
	1	Feb	02
Powers, T E (s s).....	1	June	06

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1— <del>W</del> Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt	28	May	06
M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....	lt	14	Sept	06
		20	Apr	04
M. D. No. 3— Stroud, A (s s).....	lt	1	Aug	06
M. D. No. 5— Greaves, F C.....	lt	31	Oct	06
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	lt	20	June	04
	capt	3	May	89
M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....	lt	14	June	06
	(capt)	11	May	04
M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt	14	Apr	04
M. D. No. 10— Hesketh, J A (m q) (r s a lg) (s s).....	lt	17	Oct	04
	capt	30	Mar	95
M. D. No. 12—*Rogers, W K.....	lt	14	Apr	04

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. *Sir* Edward W D., *K.C.B.*,..... 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels* (3).

~~W~~ (D) Biggar, J. L..... 1 Dec 01  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06  
 15 Aug 04

*Majors* (4).*Captains* (2).

## No. 1 Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major*.(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03  
(l c 3 Feb 93)*Captain*.

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants* (3).

Weir, D..... 29 Mar 06

Coghlan, J F..... 14 June 06

*Veterinary Officer*.Harvey, G, (*vet lt*)..... 22 Feb 05  
22 Jan 03

## No. 2 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major*.

Langton, J G..... 13 May 03

*Captain*.Cowan, W..... 14 Apr 04  
22 Apr 04*Lieutenants* (3).

Poussette, G F C..... 12 May 03

\*Shaw, J A..... 16 Apr 06

\*Deacon, F H..... 4 June 06  
(*capt* 16 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer*.Buckle, F W (*vet lt*)..... 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major*.

White, W J B..... 15 May 03

*Captain*.

Waugh, F..... 2 June 05

*Lieutenants* (3).~~W~~ Snelling, H J..... 3 Feb 03

Gillespie, G H..... 20 Mar 05

\*Harvey, C B S..... 25 May 04

20 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer*.McGill, W A (*vet lt*)..... 1 Feb 05

## No. 4 Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major*.

Lockerby, D W..... 15 May 03

*Captain*.

Sadler, W..... 20 June 06

*Lieutenants* (3).

DesRosiers, I J..... 15 May 03

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

*Veterinary Officer*.

## No. 5 Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

\*Pinard, A A. . . . . 19 Dec 05

\*Sutherland, A. . . . . 29 May 06

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Pennoyer, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 Company—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Maemichael, H H. . . . . 21 Apr 05

\*McKean, F T. . . . . 2 May 06

\*Smith, H. . . . . 16 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 Company.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Armstrong, W R. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Clerk, A S. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.



No. 10 Company.  
 Military District No. 7.  
 (Authorized 3 July 05).  
 Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
*Major.*

---

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06  
*Captain.*

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
 30 Nov 03  
*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Leonard, W H..... 23 Mar 06  
 Saint Jacques, A..... 5 June 06  
*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, A<sup>H</sup> (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

No. 11 Company.  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Authorized 3 July 05.)  
 Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K. C. M. G., M. D., M. P., 1 Aug. 01.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

$\infty$ Worthington, A N.	17 May 01
(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)	
Birkett, H S.	12 Mar 04
(P M O, M D No. 5)	
Fotheringham, J T.	8 Sept 04
(P M O, M D No. 2)	
Abbott, R H.	8 Sept 04
Spongale, J A.	8 Sept 04
$\infty$ Johnson, H D.	8 Sept 04
(P M O, M D No. 12)	
(D) March, J E.	2 Dec 04
(P M O, M D No. 8)	
Rennie, G S.	10 Feb 06
MacLaren, M.	1 May 06
Parke, G H.	13 Nov 06
(P M O, M D No. 7)	
Hayes, A N.	13 Nov 06
Correll, C W F.	13 Nov 06

## Majors (25).

Thompson, W W.	7 May 03
Cameron, K.	9 Sept 03
Clarke, J T.	21 Mar 04
Fenton, F.	1 June 04
Cotton, J M.	1 June 04
Schaffner, A A.	8 Sept 04
$\infty$ Ross, J A.	8 Sept 04
Farrel, E D.	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T.	8 Sept 04
Turcot, G G.	10 Feb 06
McPherson, D W.	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A.	10 Feb 06
$\infty$ Roberts, J A.	10 Feb 06
Wyde, C F.	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H.	10 Feb 06
Cameron, G S.	10 Feb 06
$\infty$ Ross, A E.	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A.	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D.	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D.	10 Feb 06

## Captains (25).

Royce, G.	8 Sept 04
Williamson, A R B.	8 Sept 04

## Captains—Con.

Bentley, D B.	8 Sept 04
Carruthers, G.	3 Apr 06
$\infty$ Whitton, D A.	3 Apr 06
$\infty$ Weatherbe, P.	3 Apr 06
Williams, J A.	3 Apr 06
Marlow, F W.	3 Apr 06
Hill, W H P.	3 Apr 06
Shillington, J W.	3 Apr 06
Watt, W L.	3 Apr 06
Moorhead, E S.	3 Apr 06
Gardner, R L.	3 Apr 06
McDonald, R G.	3 Apr 06
Hogg, D H.	3 Apr 06
Weaver, W J.	3 Apr 06
Stevenson, J.	3 Apr 06
Harris, L C.	3 Apr 06
McKeen, G W.	3 Apr 06
$\infty$ Hare, H M.	3 Apr 06
Hunt, J G.	3 Apr 06
Richardson, T B.	3 Apr 06
Parry, R Y.	3 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (25).

Rankin, A.	14 Mar 05
Hewetson, S W.	8 May 05
Webster, W.	18 July 04
McCordie, H N.	17 June 05
Seifert, F.	30 June 05
Jackson, G F.	30 June 05
Law, R.	30 June 05
Gilbert, J L.	8 July 05
Mackenzie, A B.	8 July 05
Fritz, H D.	8 July 05
Etherington, F.	23 Sept 05
Murray, L M.	23 Sept 05
Macdonald, T H.	23 Sept 05
Corston, J R.	23 Sept 05
*Wiley, B E.	3 Mar 03
*Thomas, W R.	3 Mar 03
*Farrell, S J.	5 July 04
*Leach, A J.	23 Oct 05
*Ellis, W L.	23 Oct 05
*Gunn, N D.	23 Oct 05
*Ings, G A.	23 Oct 05
*Smyth, C E.	23 Oct 05

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Parke, P C.	23 Oct 05
Warren, C A A.	26 May 04
Gilmour, C H.	2 June 04
Cruickshank, G R.	16 June 06
Bucke, R. W.	16 June 06
Snell, A E.	23 June 06
Scott, C. W.	23 June 06
Hendry, W B.	23 June 06
Currie, C J.	23 June 06
Hendrick, A C.	23 June 06
Munn, F J.	23 June 06
Hardy, E B.	23 June 06
Fralcigh, A J.	23 June 06
Davey, J B.	23 June 06
Farmer, G D.	23 June 06
Winters, G. A.	23 June 06
McKee, S H.	29 June 06
Leggett, T H.	29 June 06
Foster, A L.	29 June 06
Caskey, J C.	29 June 06
Dillon, W P.	29 June 06
McGuffin, C F.	29 June 06
Hizon, E W.	29 June 06
McLean, R.	29 June 06
Girvin, A W.	29 June 06
Cowan, T C.	29 June 06
Davis, E G.	29 June 06
Williamson, H J.	29 June 06
Glenn, O.	29 June 06
Campbell, R P.	7 July 06
Paterson, R C.	7 July 06
Dobbin, J.	7 July 06
Lagueux, P.	7 July 06
Bishop, T E.	7 July 06
Cloutier, G L.	7 July 06
Curren, L M.	7 July 06
Lynch, W W.	7 July 06
Ford, F S L.	22 Sept 06
Moore, E F.	22 Sept 06
Covert, A M.	22 Sept 06
*Miller, A F.	26 Jan 05
*Cunningham, W G.	9 Mar 05
*Mackid, L S.	1 Apr 05
*Bergeron, P.	7 June 05
*Morris, D E.	6 Nov 05
*Black, G D R.	21 Nov 05
*Graham, J S.	22 Nov 06
*De Varennes, J.	15 Dec 05
*Crawford, D McN.	1 Jan 06

## Lieutenant—Con.

*Kendall, W.	21 Jan 60
*Smith, G E.	26 Feb 06
*Sullivan, J T.	1 Mar 06
*Macdonald, A A.	1 Mar 06
*Grant, N P.	23 Mar 66
*Tandy, J H.	11 Apr 06
*Gibson, W.	11 Apr 06
*Fisher, G G.	3 May 06
*Borden, L E.	5 May 06
*Adams, A H.	29 May 06
*Read, W F.	18 June 06
*Hogan, E V.	17 July 06

## Dental Surgeons (18).

Hackett, W T.	10 Sept 04
Rhind, J E.	10 Sept 04
Bower, I.	9 Nov 04
Baird, D H.	12 Nov 04
Beckwith, W H H.	24 Nov 04
Fournier, J N P.	30 Dec 04
Lemieux, E.	24 Feb 05
Chambers, E J C.	23 Mar 05
Bentley, W J.	3 Apr 05
Beer, C H.	17 Feb 06
Magee, J M.	23 mar 06
Thompson, W G.	25 Apr 06
Babcock, A A.	21 June 06

## Nursing Sisters (25).

Miss Georgina Pope (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (s a)	1 Aug 01
" M. P Richardson (s a)	1 Aug 01
" F Eleanor Fortescue (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Smith (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Amy W Scott (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Gwendolen Smith.	15 Sept 03
" Irene Stewart.	3 Feb 04
" K A Caldwell.	31 July 04
" Alice Pepper.	30 July 04
" Helen A M Jarvis.	14 Oct 04
" Helen Beattie MacKnight.	27 Feb 06
" Bertha Ellen Willis.	27 Feb 06
" Renee Jane Kirk.	22 Mar 06
" Ruth Evangeline Pentland.	17 May 06

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

↗ Ross, J A (*maj*)..... 28 Jan 03

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

↗ Hare, H M (*capt*)..... 18 Jan 02  
Murray, L M (*lt*)..... 5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

Corston, J R..... 5 Mar 06  
Moore, E F..... 5 Mar 06  
Ford, F S L..... 5 Mar 06  
Covert, A M..... 29 Aug 06

Quartermaster.

Woolrich, T V (*hon capt*)..... 17 June 06

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (*maj*)..... 28 May 04

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Shillington, J W (*capt*)..... 8 May 03  
Gardner, R L (*capt*)..... 30 May 04

Lieutenants (4).

Law, R..... 30 June 05  
Leggett, T H..... 19 Feb 06  
Foster, A I..... 19 Feb 06  
Dillon, W P..... 19 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Abbott, R H (*lc*)..... 1 Mar 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Williamson, A R B (*s s*). (*capt*).... 24 June 01  
↗ Ross, A E (*capt*)..... 12 Apr 06

#### Lieutenants (4).

Etherington, F..... 24 June 05  
Tandy, J H..... 11 Apr 06  
Girwin, A W..... 9 May 06  
Williamson, H J..... 1 June 06

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (*hon capt*)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (*maj*)..... 14 Nov 06

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Hill, W H P (*capt*)..... 4 Jan 06

Lieutenants (4).

McKee, S H..... 4 Jan 06

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (*maj*)..... 7 May 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Williams, J A (*capt*)..... 4 Apr 01  
Peters, C A (*maj*)..... 8 Mar 02

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, R P (*lt*)..... 13 Mar 06  
Paterson, R C..... 7 June 06

Quartermaster.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VI.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Delaney, W H (maj).....19 Jan 01

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Stevenson, J (capt).....11 Apr 03

Lieutenants (4).

Seifert, F.....1 Jan 06

Rankin, A.....1 Jan 06

Lynch, W W.....26 Apr 06

Dobbin, J.....12 June 06

Quartermaster.

Willis, H (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Turcot, G G (maj).....11 June 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Gilbert, J L (lt).....30 June 05

Lieutenants (4).

DeVarennes J.....15 Dec 05

Lagueux, P.....30 Mar 06

Cloutier, G L.....11 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (hon capt).....28 Mar 06

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Maclaren, M (lc).....20 Dec 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Walker, T D (maj).....30 Dec 00

Harris, L C (capt).....3 Apr 06

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, N P.....23 Mar 06

Bishop, T E.....5 Apr 06

Curren, L M.....16 Apr 06

## Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (hon capt).....1 May 06

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (maj).....13 June 05

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Carruthers, G (capt).....15 July 01

Mackenzie, A B (lt).....17 Nov 05

Lieutenants (4).

Miller, A F.....5 Mar 06

Morris, D E.....5 Mar 06

Crawford, D McN.....1 Jan 06

Sullivan, J T.....1 Mar 06

## Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt).....1 Feb 06

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (maj).....21 July 05

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Marlow, F W (capt).....21 Sept 01

Richardson, T B (capt).....27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (4).

Hendry, W B.....6 Apr 06

Munn, F J.....11 Apr 06

## Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Clarke, J T (maj).....20 Apr 03

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, D W (maj).....5 June 01

Gilmour, C H (lt).....9 June 04

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Warren, C A A.....	5 Mar 06
Scott, W.....	6 Apr 06
Kendall, W.....	18 Apr 06
Currie, C J.....	18 Apr 06
Hendrick, A C.....	18 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Rennie, G S (lc)..... 20 Dec 00

*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

Parry, R Y (capt)..... 5 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Parke, P C.....	5 Mar 06
Davey, J E.....	19 Apr 06
Farmer, G D.....	26 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

Best, T F (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Cotton, J M (maj)..... 1 June 04

*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, J A (maj)..... 19 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Fraleigh, A J..... 19 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Hayes, A N (lc)..... 20 Dec 00

*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

Bentley, D B (capt).....	27 Apr 01
McDonald, R G (capt).....	24 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

McCordie, H N.....	17 June 05
Cruickshank, G R.....	20 Apr 06
Bucke, R W.....	30 May 06

*Quartermaster.*

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Hogg, D H (capt)..... 6 Jan 05

*Captains or Lieutenants (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

McGuffin, C F.....	7 Apr 06
Hixon, E W.....	26 Apr 06
McLean, R.....	3 May 06
Cowan, T C.....	23 May 06
Glenn, O.....	9 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Officer Commanding.**Captains or Lieutenants (2).**Lieutenants (4).**Quartermaster.*

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Rank.	NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Rank.
Lt-Col.	✓✓ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt C A.....	6 July 88
"	✓✓ (D) Delamere, J M.....	2 Regt Q O R.....	26 Mar 96
"	✓✓ (D) Coutlee, L W.....	18 F B C A.....	10 Apr 96
"	✓✓ Stone, F G ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (Colonel R A).....	R A (Imperial).....	1 June 99
Major.	✓✓ White, F, <i>CMG</i> .....	(Compt. R N W M P.....	17 May 01
"	✓✓ Woodside, H J.....	Manitoba Dragoons.....	29 Aug 98
"	✓✓ Heward, E H T.....	R O.....	1 Feb 01
Hon "	Benoit, A.....	R O.....	(l c) 28 Aug 06
"	Neill, W T.....	45 Regt.....	17 May 01
Captain	✓✓ Bate, H G.....	G G F G.....	4 June 01
"	✓✓ O'Farrell, F A.....	87 Regt.....	17 Apr 87
"	✓✓ Wyatt, H F.....	2 Regt Q OJR.....	7 Sept 96
"	✓✓ Ecclestone, W R.....	(P O Corps (S A).....	21 Sept 96
"	✓✓ Price, W.....	8 Regt.....	16 Feb 00
Lieut.	✓✓ Miller, J R.....	62 Regt.....	20 Apr 00
"	✓✓ Cameron, G B.....	62 Regt.....	4 July 99
"	✓✓ Frink, H W.....	57 Regt.....	28 Jan 01
"	✓✓ Ermatinger, C P.....	62 Regt.....	13 Feb 01
"	✓✓ Griffith, H F R.....		28 July 05
			31 Oct 06

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	× Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	× (D) Denison, C A K.....	G G B G	50	11 June 98
"	× Greenwood, H S.....	3 Dragoons	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
Major.	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.....	QOC Hussars	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C × Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.....	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	Lilley, W A C.....	D Y R C Hrs	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
Capt.	× Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Domville, J W.....	8 Hussars	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94
"	Dickson, R C.....	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	Sriver, J F.....	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	(D) Muir, R C.....	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 02
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
Lieut.	Warner, J T.....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"		(r m c)		
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	72	31 Jan 94
"	Edy, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C.....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"		(r m c)		
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Colonel.	× Steele, S B, <i>GB, MVU</i> .....		5 Jan 49	17 May 01
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> .....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
"	× Macdonnell, A C, <i>DSO</i> .....		6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Belcher, R, <i>CMG</i> .....		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	× Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	× Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	× Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Capt.	× Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	× Allen, J B.....			15 May 92
"	× Baker, M.....		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
Lieut.	× Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	× Ingles, W M.....			1 Jan 98
"	× Wroughton, T M.....		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	× Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	× Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	× Leckie, J E, <i>DSO</i> .....		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	× Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	∞ White-Fraser, M H.			7 Mar 00
"	∞ Tryon, C.			3 Nov 00
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	∞ Irwin, De la CT, CMG, ADC....	R C A	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
"	(D) Armstrong, J R.	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Curren, A E.	1 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	∞ (D) Cole, F M.	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	∞ Lindsay, C W A.	1 F B	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A.	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	Gregory, F B.	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Oxley, F H.	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	(D) Hesslein, A G.	1 "	1 Mar 47	13 July 03
Major.	McLeod, W McK.	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Nicholl, W.	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
"	McKenzie, S A.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	27 Sept 98
"	England, G P.	2 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.	5 F B	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.	7 F B	13 June 55	15 June 99
"	Myles, R.	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	∞ Irving, L E W, DSO.	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.	3 F B	3 Aug 68	27 Feb 02
"	∞ McCrae, J.	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G.	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 93
"	McCrae, T.	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 94
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 96
"	∞ Crean, J F (co).	9 F B	26 Sept 61	8 Feb 96
"	Simpson, J L.	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyon, J A (g s Eng h).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McCannan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Silver, H R.	1 "	7 Oct 57	23 Sept 98
"	Tanner, C E.	Pictou Co	3 July 57	12 Nov 98
"	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Foulkes, J F.	5 Regt	10 July 72	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	Langley, W H.	5 "	13 Feb 68	28 Feb 02
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN.	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.	RMC and 3 FB	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Duncan, A T.	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Major.	Davis, W M.....	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	∞ Dixon, F J.....	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Cochrane, J B.....	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	Ferry, A B.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
Lieut.	Spelman, J.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscomb, W G B.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.....	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.....	"	22 June 60	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.....	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.....	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McCull, R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.....	"	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Myrne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Simpson, R W.....	R. M. C.	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, E A.....	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, W A H.....	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 92
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefebvre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 95
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 96
"	∞ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 98
"	Poole, E.....	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rolston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 01
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Cassels, G H.....	R. M. C.	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.....	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Goldie, E C.....	"	30 Apr 84	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, B G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	McKnight, R C.....	"	25 May 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	"	26 Apr 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Coristine, S B.....	"	13 Aug 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>			
Capt.	Read, R H.....	C. of G.	19 June 78	2 July 03
	<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt-Col.	∞ Sheppard, J J.....	83	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	∞ (D) Pope, F M.....	Dist Staff	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76
"	∞ (D) †White, W, CMG.....	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Gwyn, H C.....	77 Regt	29 Apr 46	23 Mar '77
"	(D) Laurin, V de L.....	87 "	7 Sept 46	27 May '81
"	(D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept '84
"	(D) Desjardins, L G.....	17 "	12 May 49	30 May '84
"	(D) Munro, J.....	22 Regt	25 Nov 46	27 Feb '85
"	(D) McCulley, S U (M).....	73 "	20 June 47	12 June '85
"	(D) †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.....	14 "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan '86
"	(D) Massey, F.....	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb '86
"	(D) †Macpherson, J P.....	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept '86
"	(D) Boswell, C M.....	90 Regt	12 July 49	14 Feb '87
"	(D) Carlisle, G C.....	19 "	3 Aug 47	13 May '87
"	(D) †Henshaw, F C.....	Special List	—	15 July '87
"	Baird, J D.....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept '87
"	(D) Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan '88
"	(D) Fisher, C F H.....	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar '88
"	(D) †Filton, J (Hon Colonel).....	Special List.	27 Mar 37	23 Nov '88
"	(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov '88
"	(D) Lindsay, W H.....	25 "	16 Aug 47	29 Mar '89
"	(D) Butler, T P.....	1 "	11 Apr 47	3 May '89
"	(D) Irwin, J.....	26 "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov '89
"	Hamilton, R B.....	2 "	16 Aug 47	9 Jan '89
"	McAuley, M B.....	58 "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug '89
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar '91
"	(D) Wilson, J G.....	33 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar '91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec '91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec '91
"	(D) Wright, J.....	43 "	22 Sept 55	1 Jan '92
"	(D) Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan '92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 "	20 Nov 56	10 June '92
"	(D) Aubrey, A D.....	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July '92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec '93
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb '93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr '93
"	Stacey, J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept '94
"	(D) Ruttan, H N.....	90 "	1 Sept 49	21 Dec '95
"	(D) Harkom, J W.....	54 "	31 May 47	8 Feb '96
"	(D) Fiset, M.....	87 "	29 Oct 46	24 June '96
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan '97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb '97
"	(D) Labelle, A E D.....	65 "	23 Aug 66	22 Mar '97
"	(D) Busteed, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May '97
"	(D) Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May '97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug '97
"	Jones, G E A.....	8 "	28 Sept 60	24 Sept '98
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan '98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb '98
"	(D) Rousseau, J B A.....	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar '98
"	Cook, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar '98
"	(D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 "	17 July 54	16 May '98
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May '98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May '98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June '98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept '98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept '98
"	(D) Varcoe, J A S.....	33 "	21 Feb 47	23 Sept '98
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	63 "	22 Apr 55	28 Nov '98
"	Sparham, T W.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec '98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec '98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan '99
"	Acheson, G.....	29 "	23 Aug 59	7 Jan '99
"	(D) Smith, A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb '99

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Evans, G T.	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	X des Trois Maisons, J P A.	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	X Jarvis, A L, ISO.	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Thompson, W.	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	(D) Weir, A.	32 "	21 Nov 65	24 Dec 99
"	Scott, B A.	61 "	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.	59 "	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	X (D) Macdonald, W C.	48 "	31 May 56	29 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	X Chambre, H W A.	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	(D) Irwing, L.	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, H T.	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	X (D) Halliwell, J E.	15 "	18 July 54	20 Aug 01
"	X McGillivray, J A.	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	(D) Kenward, J F.	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Menger, J.	66 "	15 Mar 56	7 Apr 03
"	Roper, S C D, A D C.	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
"	X Greville-Harston, C.	10 Regt	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	(D) †Walsh, J.	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Lyman, H H.	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	X Todd, A H.	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	(D) Day, W H.	19 Regt	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B.	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	†Clark, W.	Special List	43	18 Apr 90
"	X Hébert, Z J R.	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hart, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	X Cooper, W H.	12 Regt	9 June 50	20 June 92
"	(D) Macqueen, F W.	22 "	23 May 50	20 June 92
"	Hodgins, J.	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	X d'Orsenniens, A (r s i g).	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	X (D) Cunningham, A G.	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	(D) Martin, G B.	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	X McGee, J C.	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Burritt, W H.	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 95
"	(D) Zealand, E G.	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	X Bennett, C C.	6 "	14 Jan 60	26 Feb 97
"	X Stuart, D E M.	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	X Weller, J L.	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, I B.	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 97
"	Orchard, W H.	48 "	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 98
"	Cameron, A B.	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R.	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Emerson, J J.	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Knight, H V.	22 "	21 Sept 58	26 May 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00

†Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	Botterill, S H.....	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Austin, F L C.....	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	19 May 01
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 "	4 Aug 56	29 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Lawless, W T.....	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Hodgins, A E.....	RMR	64	11 Sept 05
"	Muir, J G.....	1 Regt	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
Capt.	Baker, J H.....	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	(D) Gray, H H O.....	GGFG	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
"	Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	Broughall, G.....	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Hora, W.....	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
"	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 60	19 July 90
"	Hole, C C.....	66 "	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Bond, W J.....	1 "	20 Jan 72	26 June 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, I H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Bowen, W N.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	Dunn, C J.....	8 "	4 May 63	24 Mar 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
"	d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchenes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Lordly, S B.....	62 "	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 94
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, T H.....	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Thibaudeau, De B.....	65 "	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Boville, T C.....	43 "	14 Mar 60	8 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	31 Mar 97
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 "	7 Dec 61	8 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.....	86 "	1 May 57	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
	Gardner, W. A.....	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
	Hale, E R.....	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
	Brigstocke, R W.....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
	O'Reilly, H R.....	29 "	19 Oct 70	7 Apr 98
	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
	Bauld, J G.....	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
	Carstairs, W F W.....	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
	Rogers, J A.....	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
	Preece, J.....	35 "	24 Jan 66	20 Jan 99
	Smith, W S.....	7 "	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
	Megraw, A.....	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
	MacGillvray, D.....	48 "	12 July 57	6 July 99
	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
	Read, L A.....	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
	McGuiness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
	McKean, J W.....	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
	Gosling, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
	La Pierre, L A.....	22 "	27 Dec 76	17 May 01
	Contant, J C G.....	85 "	31 Dec 71	4 June 01
	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
	Nelles, S B.....	90 "	20 Jan 71	29 Mar 02
	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
	Carter, J N.....	16 "	Mar 77	15 Apr 03
	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
	Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	1 Aug 03
	Matthews, G S.....	57 "	17 Feb 67	10 Sept 03
	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 04
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 "	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
	Blackmore, R.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	4 June 89
	Egan, E J.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
	Soy, R C.....	93 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 91



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Gallwey, R M M.....	GGFG	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt.	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Crews, W H.....	47 "	1 July 73	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L.....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	75	27 Oct 99
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W.....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	28 Nov 98
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	Van Buskirk, G E.....	63 "	7 Apr 62	5 Mar 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
	<i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i>			
Capt	Jones, A W.....	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 03 hon l c 2 Apr 03

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

250

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Medical.</i>				
Col.	✓✓ Neilson, J L H. ....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	✓✓(D) Ryerson, G S. ....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	✓✓ Tobin, W. ....	A M D	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	✓✓ Roddick, T G. ....	A M S		1 June 00
"	✓✓ Osborne, A B. ....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	(D) Daniel, J W. ....	3 Regt C A	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96
"	Grasett, F Le M. ....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H. ....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T J. ....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J. ....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
Major.	de Moulpied, W. ....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Gibson, R. ....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	Scott, P J. ....	32 "	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A. ....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	Carmichael, H R. ....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Bell, J H. ....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	McCrimmon, A A. ....	"	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
Capt.	✓✓ Keenan, C B, DSO. ....	Stratheona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Hobbs, A T. ....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D. ....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	✓✓ Tremayne, H E. ....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H. ....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A. ....	GGBG		1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	✓✓ Stevenson, G T. ....			7 Mar 00

## SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE LIST.

Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Captain.</i>			
✓ Eaton, R B.....	S A C.	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 06
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
✓ Sparks, G S.....	3rd C M R.	21 May 64.	2 Apr 06
✓ Moir, R H.....	2nd " "	18 Aug 73.	1 June 06
✓ Balinhard, J C de.....	5th " "	19 July 73.	14 June 06

**CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.**

Name.	Cadet Corps.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E D.....	No 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers  
Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding "U" Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, RFA.  
Gray, P E, Major, Commanding "X" Battery, RFA.  
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)  
McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RFA.  
Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, "X" Battery, RFA.  
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA.  
Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 11th Battery, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, 11th Battery, RFA.  
van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 12th Battery, RFA.  
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, RFA.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W, Lieutenant.  
Beer, V L, Captain, No. 6 Company.  
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 96 Company.  
Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 99 Company.  
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
DeBury, H R V, Captain, Professor of Artillery, &c, RMC, Canada.  
Hammersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (Second Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.  
Hodgins, C R, *o Eng.* Major, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.  
Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No. 27 Company.  
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, Under Instruction, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
Johnston, G N, Captain, Staff Officer for Artillery Services, New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Morris, R C, Captain, No. 101 Company.  
Poole, H R, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Smith, A E, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Strange, H B, Major, 1st Military Assistant to Chief Superintendent Ordnance Factories, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.  
Wilkes, G S, Captain, Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A, Captain, Agent and General Manager, Egyptian Delta Ry, Cairo.  
Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, 24th (Fortress) Company.  
Armstrong, B H O, Captain, South Africa.  
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, Grade Survey of India.  
Bingay, H L, Lieutenant, Division Officer, Inverness.  
Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding 18th Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Carr-Harris, E D C, Lieutenant, 42nd (Fortress) Company.  
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.  
Cartwright, G S, Major, Commanding 17th (Field) Company, Aldershot.  
Casgrain, P H du P, Major, *h p.*  
Dawson, E F, 2nd Lieutenant, Professor, Royal Military College, Canada.  
Denison, G W, Lieutenant, Division Officer, Weymouth.  
Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
Duff, G M, Major, Assistant C R E, Poona District, India.  
Dumble, W C, Captain, Adjutant, Electrical Engineers, RE (Vois.)  
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Evans, A S, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Poona District, India.  
Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG, DSO*, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, A Q M G.  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer Jamma and Kashmir (CIE) Electrical Department, Srinigar, Kashmir.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Captain and Bt-Major Division Officer, Lichfield.
- Keefe, T C, Lieutenant, India.
- Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company.
- Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Col DAQMG, Military Operations Division, War Office.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Major, CRE South Wales, sub-district.
- Lesslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.
- McElhinney, W J, Major, Officiating Deputy Manager Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- MacInnes, D S, *DSO*, Captain, DAQMG, Canada.
- Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Lt-Col, DAQMG, Headquarters, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain, Executive Engineer 3rd Grade, Nagde Muttre Railway, Kotah.
- Panet, A E, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Sirhina District, MWD, Amballa, India.
- Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding 46th (Field) Company.
- Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division, War Office.
- Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- Skinner, T C, Major. Division Officer, Armagh.
- Tilley, W F, Major. Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.
- Twining, P G, Major. Inspecting Officer. Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieutenant. Railway Workshops and Locomotive Course, London and South Western Railway.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District, South Africa.

*Infantry.*

- Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
- Dobell, C M, *DSO*, *p s c Eng*, *c o*, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Lt-Colonel, Commanding 1st Bn Northern Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force.
- Farley, J J B, Adj, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment. Adjutant 2nd Bn.
- Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.
- Harris, E M, Lieutenant, *h p* Middlesex Regiment.
- Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regiment. DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.
- Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.
- Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, Capt and Bt Lt-Col Connaught Rangers. DAA and QMG.
- Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- Kaulbach, H A, Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

*Infantry—Con.*

- Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, The King's Own.
- Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles.
- Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry. Commanding 2nd Regiment Mounted Infantry, South Africa.
- Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles. Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.
- McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment.
- Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment.
- Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Prov Captain Army Pay Department.
- Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.
- Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.
- Skinner, F St D, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel and Bt Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment. Commanding 1st Bn.
- Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment. Officiating Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Jullundur Brigade.
- Smith, H C, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.
- Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.
- Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.
- Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.
- Taylor, E T, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel, Active List. Commandant RMC, Canada.
- Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.
- Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

- Duffus, F F, Captain.
- Dickey, O B H, Captain.
- Fessenden, J H, Captain. Commanding No. 33 Company.
- Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.
- Lambert, M L B H, Lieutenant. (Captain C P A S C, Quebec.)
- Milsom, G C, Captain.
- Peterson, G L, Lieutenant.
- Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Kingston, Canada.)
- Ridout, F W B, Captain.

*Indian Army.*

- Biggs, S C, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.
- Brown, G B, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force.)
- Flagg, A, 2nd Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis.
- Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajputs. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

*Indian Army.*

Hackett, H M M, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battn, 6th Gurka Rifles.  
 Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.  
 Hunter, F F, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.  
 Rogers, G H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.  
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.  
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Sweeny, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

Scott, R K, DSO, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer.

*Reserve of Officers.*

Cameron, K B, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 Campbell, K J R, DSO, Suffolk Regiment.  
 Moren, J A, Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain, Royal Artillery.

*Retired.*

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, Royal Scots.  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900-31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Aston, F. W. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Aylmer, Lt. Hon. Matthew, Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bell Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal,



- east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benny, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boutlier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-

- 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast 26-27 (Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, Feb., 1901, *D.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. P. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chine Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March),

- Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct., 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. Ashantee, War, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Dec., 1902. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunning, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (*wounded*); Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Opera-

- tions in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- d'Easum, B. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- de Balnhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, B. N. South African War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 12 March, 1900.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A., North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kraai; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.
- Engvald, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanthrel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with two clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.

- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fisat, Cyrien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fisat, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fisat, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, J. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessey, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 2 Nov 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lyndenbergh (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May), Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Medal with three clasps. *C.M.G.*
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette.* 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndenbergh, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery *R.C.A.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocha, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, P. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, *Hon. P.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, *Rev. W. G.* South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksted (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded.*) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Massie, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Millican, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople, Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 1900. Operations from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D. S. O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek 1 (May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 28 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. Southern Nigeria, West Africa. 28 December, 1901, to 3 September, 1904. Aro Expedition, 1901-1902. General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in Southern Nigeria, 1902-1904. Clasp "S. Nigeria," 1902-03. *Despatches* *London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition 1895-96. Honorably mentioned. Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps, *C.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.

- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Oldum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May

1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R. J. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Maglar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry, Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (*wounded*)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panef, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches.* Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.)
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. *Despatches* Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Hou. Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria July-October, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peltier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Commtd.
- Poynter, A. V. South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Commtd. Impl. Yeo. Depot. Dangerously wounded. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. *D.S.O.*
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.

- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1900-02. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. Wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bulandshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kumoij (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Puteighur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorse, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosnai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Tuikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist, and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiakh, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.

- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *wounded*. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D. S. O.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches.* King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.

- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded.) Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with two clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*, Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg

- (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dumar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.). Driefontein (10 Mch.). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Lalysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro, 1901-1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willems, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*Despatches*, 2.) Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, Robert Billop. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Seven action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.), Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir," Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill May). (*Secretly wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsey, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp. Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Alumbagh; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheerajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatangho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Pekin. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August,

- 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 29 August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoye. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG, hp.....	1 Dec 04
✕ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay.....	13 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A.....	22 Feb 06
✕ Lauris, John W.....	3 May 62
Powell, Walker, AG.....	22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, William 20 Regt.....	24 Nov 76
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.....	9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB.....	18 June 77
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.....	1 June 95
Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.....	12 Sept 84
✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.....	19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.....	17 July 97
✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.....	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.....	19 Feb 97
✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.....	28 Sept 71
✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.....	11 May 00
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.....	9 June 97
Bernard, F St, 54 Regt.....	21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.....	28 June 76
(D) Bingham, W m, 94 Regt.....	13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.....	8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.....	7 Dec 86
✕ (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.....	12 Aug 70
Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.....	22 Feb 72
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.....	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.....	2 Jan 03
Brechun, P M, 68 Regt.....	10 Aug 96
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.....	5 Apr 85
✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.....	6 July 65
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.....	4 June 80
✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.....	8 Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce, F, 84 Regt.....	14 Nov 84
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.....	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.....	14 Sept 96
✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.....	28 June 71

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Cole, W H 41 Regt.....	30 June 98
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.....	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.....	17 Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.....	19 May 76
✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.....	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.....	7 Apr 87
(D) Davis, R H, 37 Regt.....	6 Oct 06
✕ (D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.....	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, F, 80 Regt.....	21 Oct 76
Dempster, W m, 1 Regt Cav.....	13 July 76
✕ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 03
✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG.....	3 Sept 66
✕ Deslauriers, J, RO.....	13 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.....	11 Feb 76
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.....	28 Aug 99
(D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs.....	18 Aug 99
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.....	5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.....	19 Apr 72
✕ Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.....	15 July 88
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.....	17 Aug 89
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.....	1 Mar 69
✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.....	15 Oct 99
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.....	11 Sept 92
Egan, T J, RO.....	22 July 02
✕ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
✕ (D) Farrowell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.....	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....	18 Aug 70
✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18 Apr 03
✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.....	22 June 94
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27 June 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan 78
✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....	9 Oct 76
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Nov 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14 June 72
✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5 Nov 80
✕ (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8 Mar 77
✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8 June 83
✕ Guy, G, RO.....	1 July 06
(D) Guyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
✕ (D) Hamby, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 67
✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22	May	03
Herschmer, L, CMR.....	15	May	92
(hon colonel)	17	May	01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt..	19	June	77
Hughbottom, N, 30 Regt.....	14	Sept	66
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA....	1	Oct	03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3	Feb	98
Hughes, G E A, Brig.-Maj.....	14	Mar	84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23	Sept	75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt....	14	Dec	96
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt....	28	June	72
Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.....	5	July	72
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	4	Sept	63
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	14	Sept	66
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	2	Sept	98
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	3	May	72
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	13	Jan	88
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	31	Dec	70
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....	17	Dec	73
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	21	May	04
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	1	June	94
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1	Apr	91
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	11	May	98
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	22	Aug	73
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	3	June	71
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt..	26	May	98
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	19	June	74
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	10	Nov	94
MacShane, J R, S, 2 Regt.....	2	July	96
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	9	Feb	95
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	4	Feb	86
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	27	Nov	06
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	31	May	06
(D) Mattice, G, OSC.....	25	Aug	97
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	31	Mar	86
Müller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	4	May	71
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	3	Feb	04
(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	19	Mar	90
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt....	17	Apr	80
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	27	Nov	06
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	26	Aug	98
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.....	23	Apr	72
(D) McGibbon, William, Mont FB.	22	Oct	86
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	25	Jan	98
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	18	Jan	98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt....	31	Aug	76
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31	May	93
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB.....	28	Aug	73
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt....	3	Feb	04
McLennan, R R, RO.....	6	Oct	97
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt	25	Mar	98
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	24	Mar	80
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	21	May	75
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt..	16	Jan	80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt....	3	Feb	04
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	18	Aug	65
Paton, N F, RO.....	22	June	94
Paton, J, 14 Regt.....	14	Sept	71
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	9	Nov	71
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	9	May	90
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	2	July	75
(D) Prover, John E, 8 Regt.....	20	Apr	94
(D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt..	18	May	66
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	18	May	66
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt....			

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Rogers, J Z, RO.....	4	May	76
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19	Apr	98
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23	Oct	99
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28	June	71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31	Jan	98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25	Oct	76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11	July	71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27	Apr	83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9	Nov	71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9	Apr	80
(D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.....	12	Oct	71
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23	May	72
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept	99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27	Apr	99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26	Aug	98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15	Mar	67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.	15	Mar	67
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt....	14	May	98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec	99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3	Feb	04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11	Jan	77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24	Sept	97
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6	Feb	85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19	May	65
(D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.....	28	Sept	66
(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24	Mar	92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14	June	89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec	99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30	Aug	97
(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	28	May	74
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2	Jan	77
Urguhart, Angus, 18 Regt.....	12	Oct	71
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA	2	June	99
(D) Wainewright, G, 7 Regt.....	16	Nov	71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17	Oct	99
(D) Wayling, J, RO.....	2	Dec	02
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27	Nov	06
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt..	6	June	76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14	Sept	71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt....	12	June	85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18	July	84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum-			
bia GA.....	7	May	86
(D) Worstuy, P W, DAG.....	7	Apr	93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28	Sept	76

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv			
Rifles.....	21	Sept	66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt..	28	Sept	75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12	May	82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt....	16	May	83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1	Aug	99
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3	June	81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9	Mar	87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.....	8	June	98
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1	June	99
(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA....	19	June	74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7	June	77
(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27	Nov	06
(D) Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20	Jan	98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30	May	84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11	Nov	64



## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....	8 May 97
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
≠ Brennan, H H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunello, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
≠ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
≠ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
≠ Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.....	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
≠ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.....	22 May 97
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
≠ (D) Cleveland, T F, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.....	24 Nov 92
≠ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	18 June 77
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
≠ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
Demison, G T, GCBG.....	25 July 04
≠ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) Doherty, G L, DSO.....	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
≠ Douglass, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
(D) Downie, G, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Duport, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
≠ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.....	4 Oct 97

## MAJORS—Con.

Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
≠ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
≠ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 87
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 97
≠ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 87
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7 Aug 97
≠ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 87
Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 89
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
≠ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
≠ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 00
(hon It-col 5 Drag).....	1 Mar 80
≠ Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 99
≠ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
≠ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 76
≠ (D) Hechler, H, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 76
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 04
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 83
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 00
Horriagan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 97
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Houden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 98
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.....	11 May 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 98
(D) ≠ Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 89
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 00
≠ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 71
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 95
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 06
(D) LeRancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 85
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82

## MAJORS—Con.

Le Yasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12	Apr	98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt.	17	Jan	73
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25	June	97
(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.	3	Sept	85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26	Jan	98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26	Aug	67
Macdonnell, H St C, 5 Regt.	6	July	76
Maclean, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4	Aug	69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30	Dec	96
Manly, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28	Oct	91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22	June	83
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21	Dec	97
Masse, L H, Varennes Inf Co.	3	Apr	61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26	May	03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25	Apr	98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14	Sept	66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30	June	75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10	Apr	85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9	Mar	88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9	May	76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8	July	98
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15	June	88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14	June	77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22	Sept	03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9	June	98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28	June	95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2	Feb	98
McCormick, John O, 5 Regt.	9	Jan	85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10	July	77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23	Dec	98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9	May	99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.	15	Mar	67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7	Feb	79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22	Aug	99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10	Sept	74
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.	6	July	66
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10	Sept	74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28	July	97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20	Jan	93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.	28	June	89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29	Apr	81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	17	Apr	05
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8	June	97
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt.	26	Dec	62
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.	16	Jan	06
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25	May	98
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23	June	00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4	Jan	72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.	15	Mar	67
Paton, James, 17 Regt.	20	Feb	63
Paton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5	June	63
(D) Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2	May	79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.	8	Dec	65
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27	Mar	77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6	Apr	73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14	Sept	99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29	Dec	98
Poniot, J N, 89 Regt.	1	Mar	00
(D) Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19	Feb	92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.	19	May	76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28	Sept	75
(D) Ramey, J, 4 Hrs.	11	Dec	97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.	25	June	73

## MAJORS—Con.

Rennie, J, 50 Regt.	30	Apr	00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11	May	93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15	May	71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28	Aug	97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17	Dec	86
(D) Rorke, J, 31 Regt.	19	Aug	97
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10	Nov	94
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.	10	Nov	94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6	Feb	97
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.	10	Jan	98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5	Nov	86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18	June	82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10	June	99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.	7	June	00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8	Jan	74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5	Oct	97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16	Jan	06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23	Dec	98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.	4	June	80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1	Sept	82
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30	July	86
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.	12	Jan	95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23	Oct	73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26	Aug	97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30	June	98
(D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7	May	72
(D) Stephenson, A, GTR Brig.	15	Mar	67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26	Nov	69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	10	July	74
Stewart, J R, 12 Regt.	21	Aug	97
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15	Feb	72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10	Sept	74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.	24	Mar	71
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.	22	June	84
(D) Street, G W, Staff.	14	Sept	83
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.	24	Apr	06
(D) Swinford, H, 98 Regt.	8	Apr	96
(D) Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16	July	89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28	Feb	72
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.	29	Mar	85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22	June	87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25	Apr	83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10	July	73
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12	Apr	99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30	Dec	99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.	22	Mar	77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	13	July	99
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14	Feb	72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16	Nov	66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24	Nov	97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6	Apr	87
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.	3	June	81
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6	June	98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1	Aug	83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.	16	July	91
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.	16	Mar	71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	10	May	77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	18	Jan	00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	20	June	73
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.	23	Feb	82
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.	28	Feb	82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	23	Sept	88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

∞ Sewell, C C, PAMC..... 9 Mar 05

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 97
(D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	Rward, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	∞ (D) Tracy, K, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 Mar 93
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Roy, G E, 65 Regt.....	31 Dec 01
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 02
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 06
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97	Wilson, S F, 74 Regt.....	11 July 98
Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04		

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 62, 134

A.

Abell, H N.....	89
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon	
The Earl of.....	62, 143
Abbott, H R.....	74, 89
R H.....	229, 233
W J.....	76
Abraham, A C.....	180
Abraon, T.....	191
Acheson, G.....	66, 245
Acker, C E.....	200
Ackerman, W C.....	119
Ackman, Rev S R.....	102
Acorn, J H C.....	204
Adair, J.....	76
Adam, H S.....	143
Adams, A.....	26, 254
A H.....	232
A M.....	194
G J.....	94
H E.....	194
H F.....	190
M.....	149
W B.....	180
W D.....	34
Adamson, A S A M.....	133, 259
L.....	107
Addie, G K.....	74, 131
Addison, J H.....	167
Affleck, M.....	232
Agnew, J.....	145, 259
Agnew-Moore, W.....	253
Ahearn, T F.....	133
Aiken, L F.....	172
R E.....	92
Airth, H J.....	175
Akhurst, E A.....	95
Akroyd, H C.....	139
Alain, L.....	151
Alexander, R C F.....	29, 243
G M.....	181
T L.....	282
T W.....	133
W.....	130
Allan, D M.....	68, 163
A C.....	175
F S.....	181
J A W.....	71, 145, 259
J R.....	72, 204
M A.....	204

Allan, W.....	282
W D.....	135
W J.....	146
W S.....	183
Allard, A.....	243
Allen, J B.....	161, 240
J L McD.....	122
J L W.....	128
A P.....	148
W H.....	169
W H.....	202
Alger, H H.....	74, 182
Alley, G T.....	106
Almas, C B.....	170
Almon, W B.....	54, 80, 82
Ally, O.....	203
Amey, J A.....	75, 180
Amos, L J A.....	27, 243
M C E.....	27, 243
Amyrauld, O.....	241
Amys, C H.....	131
Anderson, A H.....	48, 75, 87
A A.....	34
A G.....	92
C J.....	285
D.....	214
D M.....	97
F.....	27, 243
F C, r m c.....	25, 242
F C, l.....	129
G M.....	181
J A.....	167
J R.....	103
P H.....	57, 87
R K.....	153
S B.....	199
S W.....	91
T V.....	30, 55, 83
T W.....	135
W B.....	5, 29, 52, 83
W E.....	96
W P.....	65, 245, 259
Andrews, C A.....	67, 200
F A.....	140
W.....	177
W N.....	171
Angus, R.....	126
Ansley, J J.....	217
A J.....	156
J A.....	90
A M N.....	88
Anslow, C W.....	113, 259
Appelbe, W P.....	66, 153
Archambault, L H.....	192
H E.....	192

Archbold, F H W.....	254
Ardill, Rev J.....	164
Argue, J F.....	176
Argyll, Duke of.....	62, 148
Armitage, Rev W J.....	193
H B.....	100
I B.....	160
Armstrong, A D.....	46, 72, 87
A J.....	28, 254
B H O.....	74, 124, 259
B R.....	285
C.....	104
C E.....	259
C J.....	28, 138, 259
E F.....	164
E N.....	75, 138
F L.....	115
J A.....	176
J E.....	156
J H.....	212
J R.....	64, 241
W C.....	103
W R.....	226
Arnold, O R.....	285
R H.....	96
W.....	153
Arnoldi, E C.....	71, 241
Arnott, J W.....	73, 182
T L.....	34
Arpin, R.....	191
Arsenault, J H.....	150
Arthur, R H.....	217
Arthurs, J.....	156
Ashbury, H A.....	153
Ashmead, A F.....	72, 98
Ashton, E C.....	72, 171
A N.....	171
Rev R.....	171
Askin, W.....	153
Asselin, L A G.....	151
J P.....	151
Aston, F W.....	139, 259
Atkinson, H C.....	74, 98
T R.....	68, 172
W D.....	199
Attridge, H.....	198
Aubé, E.....	210
Aubry, A D.....	65, 245, 259
W J C.....	207
Auldjo, W de L.....	156
Austin, F L C.....	71, 247
Aylen, E D.....	144
P.....	75, 107
Aylmer, Hon H.....	259, 282
Lord.....	10, 36, 62, 64, 99, 259

Aylsworth, A F..... 149

## B.

Babbit, S W.....	197
Babcock, A A.....	232
Baby, M W.....	282
Bacon, L T.....	75, 188
S G.....	56, 80, 82
Bagley, F A.....	103
Bailey, C F.....	195
Baillie, W M.....	285
C H K.....	201
Baird, J D.....	65, 245
D H.....	232
J M.....	65, 245
Baker, E C.....	30, 254
E S, 90 Regt.....	211
E S (Ret).....	285
F C.....	170
G.....	66, 246
G H.....	73, 101
G H M.....	27
J H.....	26, 242, 247
J W.....	68, 194
L R.....	282
M.....	240
N M.....	193
P C.....	99
W J.....	187
Balderson, J M.....	75, 175
Baldock, T G.....	77
Baldwin, Rev A H.....	143
K J M.....	29, 243
Balfour, J D.....	89
T B.....	89
Balinhard, J C de.....	251
Ball, E.....	99
G A.....	90
J C.....	34
Ballaheey, J.....	285
P.....	171
Ballantine, J.....	153, 259
Band, S W.....	135
Banks, W J.....	98
Bannerman, L.....	164
Bannister, N.....	100
Baptist, A G.....	208
Barber, R R.....	153
Barclay, Rev J.....	123, 259
Baril, H.....	137
Barker, F E L.....	27, 253
E.....	180
L W.....	75, 124
R K.....	135, 259
Barnabe, J E.....	207
Barnard, P B.....	285
Barnes, T W.....	96
T T.....	217
Barnett, S.....	282
Barnhill, I L.....	285
J L.....	74, 202
Barr, J.....	259, 282
J G.....	68, 94
T F.....	73, 94
Barragr, D.....	148
Barras, E.....	127
Barre, J W.....	192, 259
H.....	192
Barrette, E.....	205
Barron, L C.....	144
Barrow, S.....	98
Barry, J J.....	67, 203
Bartheaux, J L.....	195
Barton, E R.....	70, 123
Bartlett, N A.....	67, 154
A A.....	74, 125
Barwell, J.....	259, 285
Barwis, T S.....	259, 282
W G.....	73, 103
Bascom, H.....	167
Batcheller, G.....	163
Bate, H A.....	69, 133
H G.....	239, 259
J M.....	133
L N.....	133
Baud, D S.....	193
A M.....	122, 259
J G.....	248
Baxter, E S.....	74, 170
B.....	208
J.....	290
J B M.....	72, 124
J McG.....	290
Bayer, J A S.....	125
Bayly G W U.....	33
Bayne, R H.....	95
Baynes, E A.....	259, 285
Beal, W A.....	181
Beals, C J.....	195
Beam, J G.....	285
Beamish, Rev G R.....	148
Benn, J A.....	118
Beard, G W.....	95
A G.....	248
C P.....	95
F.....	6
Beardmore, C O.....	143
A O T.....	143
Beattie, J H.....	282
J M.....	153
M.....	72, 153
T.....	259, 286
Rev W.....	173
Beatty, J E.....	28, 243
W J B.....	156
Beaubien, J A.....	142
Beauchamp, G E.....	192
Beauchemin, N.....	203
A.....	191
Beauchet, A.....	285
Beaudreau, J.....	259, 282
N.....	191
Beaudry, A G E.....	290
Beaumont, E J.....	285
Beauregard, H A.....	206
J B.....	209
Becher, H C.....	140
A V.....	120, 259
Bechtel, C H.....	162
Becket, R A.....	95
Beckett, S G.....	287
D W.....	68, 185
Beckwith, A G.....	286
Beckwith, E M.....	282
W H H.....	290
Beeman, N I.....	232
W G.....	32, 55, 80, 82
Beer, E B.....	282
C H.....	232
L H.....	106
V L.....	28, 253
Begg, G E B.....	152
Begun, N.....	188
A.....	188
H.....	127
J W.....	210
P.....	150
Begy, G E B.....	152
Belcher, W H.....	259, 282
R.....	240
Belanger, H O.....	213
J A.....	150
J C.....	188
J A.....	150
P.....	286
Bell, A de M.....	58, 86
A H.....	57, 79, 259
A J.....	132
A M.....	180
C J.....	111
C P.....	211
G A.....	176
G S.....	249
J H.....	250
J W.....	212
R E.....	286
R W.....	259, 282
W H.....	57, 79, 259
W R, 2 F B.....	290
W R, 41 Regt.....	286
Bell-Irving, D P.....	33
Belleau, G.....	74, 142
Belson, B H.....	152
Belt, Rev A J.....	153
Belton, C W.....	11, 43, 86
Belyea, W H.....	198
Bender.....	286
A M.....	188
Bennett, C C.....	70, 246, 260
G W.....	186
I G.....	29
W.....	286
Benjamin, F D.....	135
Benoit, A.....	239
P S.....	11, 31, 55, 83
Benson, F A.....	282
F W.....	62, 152
J H C.....	96
T.....	22, 26, 40, 66, 80, 82
Bent, C E.....	214
Bentham, W.....	123
Bentley, H K.....	195
D B.....	230, 238
G A.....	140
L O.....	214
W J.....	232
Benvie, R L.....	202
Benyon, J A.....	241, 260
Berdan, O L.....	159
Bergeron, J E P.....	74, 127
Rev J.....	151
P.....	231

Birmingham, C W	27, 243	Blagdon, L	188	Boutanger, JF L	67
Bernard, E S	282	Blaine, A	282	Bout, G A	139
Bernier, J A F	71, 246	Blair, H C	202	Boulter, F	204
— J E	210	— W K P	21, 61	— G A R	136
— L	282	— A A	94	Boulton, J E G	70, 241
— J A	188	— H A	144	— G H	220
Berringer, G	200	— R M	132	— Rev W W	126
Berry, R G	107	— W M	282	Bourbeau, J	137
Bertram, A H	12, 66	Blais, G N	188	Bourrassa, E	207
— T S	201	— A	188	Bourassa, J E	207
— T A	201	Blake, H L F	151	— A	210
Bertschinger, A H	74, 117	Blanchard, C H S	120	— R	207
Best, T F	237	— C F	211	Bourgault, C E	188
Berubé, L	188	— R J	120	Bourgeois, T J	71, 206
Best, E M	186	— W H	119	— G	208
Bethune, J L	65, 245	Blatch, G L	176	Bourget, C	188
Bezanson, H B	200	Blatchford, T L	201	Bourk, H	203
Bick, C F	71, 167	Bleecker, D G	148	Boutelle, J H	72, 99
Biehn, C E	165	— C A	182	Boutillier, A	77, 260
Big, Rev H R	98	Bliss, D C F	42, 68, 87, 260	Boutin, L	127
Bigar, J L	7, 41, 67, 223	Blois, A O	193	— L P	150
Biggs, S C	30, 256	Blondeau, A	209	— A	127
— J C	154, 260	— E	184	Boville, T C	176, 247
— S P	130	Blouin, F	142	Bowell, Sir M	63, 182, 282
Bill, E M	132	Blue, J H	183	Bowen, G F	282
Billman, T H	68, 211	— G S	204	— F C	183
— R S	32, 57, 83	Boak, J A	286	— G H	250
Bingay, H L	30, 254	— G E	190	— W N	247
Bingham, W	282	— H E	56, 80, 81	Bower, I	232
Binnington, A	71, 92	Boddy, A W	169	Bowes, J K	199
Birch, G T	147	Bodley, S W	132	— H A	286
Birchard, J	167	Bodwell, H L	21, 31, 147	Bowie, G S	26
Birdsall, R E	71, 173	Bogart, D P	290	— A G	174
— F E	173	— J L H	29, 52, 83	— D B	33
Birdwhistle, R J	176	Bog, T	260, 282	— R A	174
Birkett, H S	16, 229	Boggs, F D	173	Bowlby, D A	290
— F W	176	— H A	241	— D F	195
— M	136	Bois, E S	142, 260	Bowman, H	131
Birks, F C	136	Boissinot, J E	127	— J H	201
Birtles, H	76	Boisvert, J	184	Bowness, E W	204, 260
Bisailon, H R	207	Boivin, J P H	188	Boyer, P	260, 286
— P	207	— W U	192	— G E	282
Bishop, A H	196	Bollard, J H	75, 176	— R R C	31, 244
— F C	95	Bolster, H	173	Boyle, J P	93
— F W	195	Bond, F	260, 282	— W H	240
— H H	96	— W L	247	Bradburn, E O	119
— R W	31, 130	Bonham, E W	134	Braddock, J F	95
— T E	231, 235	Bonnycastle, R H	173, 260	Bradley, J	286
— W	286	Booth, S	126	— J A	286
— W H	286	— C J	176	— P R	173
Bissonnette, H	94	Borbridge, H B	73, 93	— S M	93
Bixel, A W	31, 244, 249	Borden, C E	286	— T W	201
Black, F B	70, 96	— A H	55, 84, 85	— W I	130
— A S	202	— Sir F W	2, 3, 21, 62, 229, 260	Branscombe, C H	28, 243, 244
— Rev A	181	— J W	3, 9	Bradt, A	77
— C F	149	— L E	232	Brady, B P	162
— G D R	231	— R H	23	— J P	151
— G W	146	Borland, D	76, 260	Brassard, H D	192
— H D	168	— Y	161	Braun, H	145
— J A	286	Bossé, J F X	210	Bravendor, A R	179
— J S	157	Boswell, C M	64, 245, 260	Bray, A	59, 87
— J W S	96	Botterill, S H	70, 247	Brechin, P M	282
— R D	97	Botsford, W M	241	Bredin, J H	260, 282
— W M	247	Bouchard, J G	206	— J W	187
Blackburn, T A	68, 202	— S	151	Breedon, J S	171, 260
— F H	33	Boucher, A V	99	Bremner, A G	27, 254, 258
— J A	202	Boulton, F W	71, 139, 260	— A P	26
— R	176	Boulanger, G L dit	114, 260	— J J	260, 282
Blackmore, R	248, 260				

Brennan, F H.	260, 286
—A R.	204
—C V.	204
—J W.	125
Brewer, H T.	77
Brewster, W.	162
Bricker, A C.	161
Bridges, J W.	45, 86
—W T.	258
Brignell, W W.	195
Brigstocke, R W.	28, 248
Brisson, T A.	290
Bristol, A S.	290
—E.	33
Brittain, A E.	76
—R.	131
—R T.	124
Birton, R H.	147
Brochu, E.	248
Brock, H.	70, 143, 260
—R A.	74, 105
Brocklebank, E W.	163
Brodie, C E.	248
—D M.	217
—G.	282
—J R.	100
Brooke, H J.	181
Brooks, W C.	90
—L H.	286
Brophy, G F.	286
Brosseau, J.	282
—J.	207
—B L.	192
Broughall, G.	247, 260
Brousseau, J D.	46, 86
Brown, A J.	70, 246
—A.	144
—B H.	145
—D O.	103
—E H.	99
—E P.	29, 243
—E R.	138
—F V.	214
—F W.	73
—G B.	29, 256
—F W.	145
—F W, 37 Regt.	170
—G S.	189
—G S.	33
—G T.	140
—G W.	216
—H A.	218
—H W.	4
—I B.	91
—I K.	168
—J.	165
—J M.	78
—J S.	57, 84, 85
—L W.	171
—R.	68, 93
—R R J.	211
—T L.	99, 250
—T R.	93
—W.	153
—W E, 1 Regt.	134
—W E.	88
—W J, Adj.	111
—W J, Capt.	111
—W J, 15 Regt.	148

Brown, W J, R O.	69, 246
—W W.	68, 71, 91, 260
Browne, T H.	247
—H G.	136
—J E.	132
Browning, G J.	94
Bruce, G W.	70, 168
—D.	94
—J.	66, 245
—R G.	222
—W H.	72, 212
Brun, J A E.	290
Bruneau, O.	191
Brunelle, P.	286
—G.	137
Brush, S B.	135
Bryan, H W.	174
Bryant, W.	160
Bryce, G I.	89
Buchan, L.	1, 16, 37, 64, 260
Buchanan, J A.	152
—F H P.	138
—V C.	138
—W F A.	158
Buck, C S.	172
Bucke, H L.	30, 243
—R W.	231, 238
Buckle, F W.	223
Buckler, J J.	286
Budden, E F.	32, 253
Buell, W S.	174
Bullman, J D.	261, 282
Bull, J J.	194
Bullis, F R.	185
Bumbray, J E C.	207
Bundy, A C.	76
Burch, F O, jr.	71, 90
—Rev A L.	169
—D.	172
—F O.	261, 286
Bureau, J E.	207
Burgoyne, H B.	152
Burke, Rev T E.	185
—W E.	148
Burland, J H, 63, 65, 134.	245
—W W.	136
Burleigh, W W.	152
Burlingham, R C.	91
Burns, J.	165
—G E.	132
Burnham, J G.	49, 84, 85
—N G H.	34
Burnet, P.	286
Burnett, W B.	286
Burrill, R W S.	258
Burritt, W H.	246
—C J.	93
—R.	161
Burrows, P P.	290
—A E.	156
—F W.	184
Burson, E C.	143
Burstell, H E.	45, 71, 81, 261
Burton, F L.	97
—G J.	77
—R H.	92
Busby, A.	153
Bush, J W.	93
Busteed, E B.	66, 245

Bustin, A J.	196
Butchart, R MacI.	164
Butcher, W P.	59, 84, 261
Butler, T P.	65, 245
—G J.	59, 83, 261
—M L.	173
—W R.	21
—W.	247
Butters, W H.	136
—W H.	88
—J R.	69, 240
Byrne, J.	286
—T H.	30, 243
Bywater, A E.	182

## C.

Cabana, H C dit.	209
Caines, J M.	70, 241
Cairns, J.	286
—R.	119
Calder, R L.	191
—A C.	130
Caldwell, A C C.	5, 29, 52, 83, 261
—B A C.	30, 132
—K A.	232
—W R.	33
Callaghan, D.	282
Cameron, A.	198
—A B.	70, 246
—A G.	125
—A S.	198
—D A.	148
—D E.	105
—D D.	73, 202
—D W.	73, 176
—E.	125
—E D.	171
—E G.	32, 243
—F J.	187
—G B.	239
—G S.	229
—G W.	138, 261
—G.	67
—H A.	187
—H H.	117, 261
—H S.	167
—J A.	136
—J A, 5 PLDG.	93
—J J.	215
—K M.	243
—K.	229, 235
—K B.	26, 257
—R G.	176
—M C.	73, 83
—M K.	30
—N K.	120
—W A.	176
Campbell, A G.	66, 246
—A A.	140
—A R.	143
—B F.	282
—C A.	181
—C F.	92

# INDEX.

<p>Campbell, C V..... 217            D A..... 190            D C..... 26, 242            D J d'U..... 75, 108            E..... 91            F A..... 250            F W..... 163            G..... 180            H B D..... 27, 254            H M..... 66            H M..... 19, 25, 253            I C..... 32, 244            J A..... 88            K J R..... 257            J L..... 286            G M..... 122            J S..... 68, 152            K..... 261, 286            K C..... 248            P G C..... 147            R G..... 261, 286            R H..... 204            R P..... 231, 234            W..... 92            W C..... 31, 91            W H..... 96</p> <p>Canfield, F O..... 32, 243            Cannon, J..... 146            Cantle, G S..... 69, 138            W H N..... 29, 258            Capp, Rev E H..... 217            Carew, F J..... 178            Carey, H C..... 26, 254            L C..... 199            Carlaw, J A..... 286            Carling, Hon Sir J..... 63, 140            J L..... 140            Carlisle, G C..... 64, 245, 261            Carlton, J..... 51, 84, 85            Carlton, R..... 78            Carlyle, T..... 171            Carman, S E..... 148            Carmichael, A..... 261, 286            H R..... 250            M A..... 215            Caron, E..... 150            I P P..... 188            Carpenter, A E..... 45, 71, 84, 85, 261            F M..... 286            G H..... 201</p> <p>Carr, A C..... 130            Carr-Harris, E D..... 29, 254            R R..... 31, 244            Carrier, Rev C E..... 127            F T..... 127            G..... 114            Carriere, F X A..... 286            Carruthers, W B M..... 6, 20, 46, 258, 261            G..... 230, 236            K B..... 32, 244            Carscallen, H G..... 111            Carson, J..... 67, 138            C F..... 33            Carstairs, W F W..... 248, 261            J S..... 182            Carter, J N..... 248            C..... 147</p>	<p>Carter, E O..... 214            R S..... 214            W L..... 214            W L M..... 141            Carvell, F P..... 73, 125            F B..... 113            H..... 194            Cartwright, A D..... 143            C E..... 26, 242, 261            F L..... 118            G S..... 254            R..... 6, 23, 25, 40, 66, 84, 261            Casgrain, H R..... 154, 261            P H DuP..... 25, 254            Caskey, J C..... 231            Cassels, R C H..... 29, 243            G H..... 30, 244            Caswell, N..... 282            R S..... 95            Cates, A..... 286            Caton, H W..... 92            Catto, C..... 181            Caughell, E H..... 68            Caulfield, A H W..... 97            Cayley, A M..... 27, 253            Cayley, Rev E C..... 135            Chabot, A..... 282            E..... 213            J..... 213            J L..... 96            L G..... 73, 142, 261            Chadwick, W C V..... 169            H McL..... 165            R E C..... 169            Chalmers, E B..... 100            Chalout, P V..... 188            Chamberlin, H C..... 132            Chambers, E J..... 132, 261            A T..... 107            E J C..... 232            C E..... 97</p> <p>Chambré, H W A..... 67, 246, 261            Champion, W S..... 248            Chandler, H A..... 132            Channell, H E..... 99, 261            Chapdelaine, E M..... 205            Chapleau, A E..... 207            Chapman, G W..... 185            J T..... 214            Charest, C..... 207            J C B..... 261            Charlton, J..... 286            C M..... 195            Chartier, A E..... 137            Chartré, C..... 210            Chase, B F..... 214            Chauveau, A J..... 210            C A..... 72, 210            Chennels, P L..... 100            Checkley, J B..... 261, 282            Chevalier, E N..... 46, 86            Cheyne, D J..... 154            Chicott, Rev T E..... 156            Chicic, E..... 23, 41, 67, 84, 85, 261            Chipman, H L..... 70, 193            A R..... 30, 243            J S D..... 68, 197</p>	<p>Chipman, L de V, jr..... 195            L de V. 63, 195, 261, 282            Chisholm, G T..... 181            J..... 212            W N..... 75, 164            Chitty, J M..... 76, 261            Choate, J F..... 286            Choisset, T C..... 214            Chouinard, M..... 286            Christie, M M..... 78            A E..... 104            Chrysler, G G..... 56, 84, 85            Church, H M..... 123            G A..... 225            J W..... 172            Churchill, D..... 189            W A..... 94            Cimon, E H..... 188            Clairmonte, E..... 54, 80, 82, 262            Clapp, J M..... 26, 242            Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 138            Clark, D A..... 167            A M..... 90            C D..... 97            F A..... 186            F J..... 72, 100, 262            H, 13 Drag..... 101            J..... 65, 165            J A..... 201            J C..... 25, 242            P..... 160            W..... 69, 246, 262            W J..... 161            W B..... 134            Clarke, C..... 282            D A..... 189            E E..... 14, 52            F F..... 145            G E..... 170            H N..... 190            J D..... 163            J T..... 229, 236            Clarry, E S..... 91            Clay, H..... 132            Clegg, E B..... 186            Cleghorn, R..... 91            G S..... 138            Cleland, H R..... 71, 164            Clement, F..... 180            F de L..... 96            J E..... 286            Clements, R M..... 153            Clench, J..... 170            Clerk, A S..... 226            Cleveland, E T..... 247            C H..... 99            H R..... 99            T P..... 262, 286            Clifford, E W..... 201            Clinch, H W..... 28, 253            Cline, J G..... 177            Clingan, G..... 73, 100            Clint, A E..... 98            Clothier, W E..... 159            Cloutier, G L..... 232, 235            Cluff, Rev W T..... 161            Cluxton, W H..... 186            Clyde, T..... 14, 66, 262</p>
--	--	--



- Coad, J. . . . . 178  
 Coate, P S. . . . . 157  
 Coates, J W B. . . . . 92  
 — H W. . . . . 198  
 — S. . . . . 163  
 Cobbett, H R N. . . . . 126  
 Cochran, J B. . . . . 21, 25, 242  
 — H G. . . . . 33  
 — W C. . . . . 181  
 Cockburn, H Z C. 71, 240, 262  
 — A A. . . . . 167  
 — L W S. . . . . 56, 80, 82  
 Codd, A. . . . . 262, 290  
 Coghlan, F T. . . . . 110  
 — J P. . . . . 223  
 Cohoe, J E. . . . . 68, 177  
 Cote, C S. . . . . 286  
 — A W. . . . . 123  
 — E C. . . . . 72, 123  
 — F M. . . . . 65, 241, 262  
 — G M. . . . . 286  
 — H H. . . . . 175  
 — H W. . . . . 93  
 — W H. . . . . 262, 283  
 Coleman, A. . . . . 286  
 — C R. . . . . 202  
 Colerick, J. . . . . 159  
 Colgan, R. . . . . 111  
 Collie, J R M. . . . . 128  
 Coltart, W A. . . . . 157  
 Collins, J. . . . . 77, 262  
 — E E. . . . . 172  
 Colquhoun, M A. . . . . 171  
 — W G. . . . . 212  
 Colter, W F B. . . . . 160  
 Colville, A B. . . . . 119  
 Combe, H B. . . . . 166  
 Complin, H Y. . . . . 156  
 — E C. . . . . 169  
 Comstock, M. . . . . 186  
 Conger, W S. . . . . 53, 87  
 Connaught and Strathearn  
 Duke of 62, 139, 262  
 Connell, E K. . . . . 132  
 Connolly, H E. . . . . 116  
 Conrod, W H. . . . . 190  
 Constantine, C F 32, 55, 80, 81  
 Contant, J C G. . . . . 248  
 Converse, B E. . . . . 95  
 — W B. . . . . 101  
 Cook, W A. . . . . 136  
 — H G. . . . . 134  
 — H P. . . . . 167  
 — W J. . . . . 148  
 Cooke, C. . . . . 286  
 — E W. . . . . 100  
 — F E. . . . . 77  
 — G T. . . . . 69, 161, 262  
 — H G. . . . . 144  
 — J P. . . . . 66, 245  
 Cookman, W S. . . . . 94  
 Coolican, F S. . . . . 141  
 Coombs, H L. . . . . 262, 283  
 Cooper, J. . . . . 134, 262  
 — A T. . . . . 87  
 — J A. . . . . 135  
 — A. . . . . 144  
 — J G. . . . . 283  
 — T. . . . . 59  
 Cooper, W H. . . . . 69, 246, 262  
 Copland, F L. . . . . 154  
 Copland, A R. . . . . 248  
 Copp, F H. . . . . 199  
 Copping, N J. . . . . 143  
 Corbett, W J. . . . . 139  
 — J. . . . . 187  
 Corbould, G B. . . . . 139, 262  
 Corbin, N McL. . . . . 94  
 Corey, H E. . . . . 160  
 Coristine, S B. . . . . 32, 244  
 Cormier, M D. . . . . 194  
 Corneau, J A. . . . . 208  
 — C. . . . . 210  
 Cormack, V. . . . . 94  
 Cornell, G W. . . . . 157  
 Cornwall and York, Duke  
 of. . . . . 62, 176  
 Corrie, T H. . . . . 76  
 — W H. . . . . 158  
 Corrison, F E. . . . . 77  
 Corriveau, R de B. . . . . 248  
 Corston, J R. . . . . 230, 233  
 Cory, G N. . . . . 29, 255  
 Coryell, J A. . . . . 25, 242  
 Cosby, F L. . . . . 202  
 — N W. . . . . 181, 262  
 Cossette, J. . . . . 137  
 Costigan, R. . . . . 67, 111, 262  
 Costin, C B. . . . . 58, 84, 85  
 Côté, G. . . . . 184  
 — J A A. . . . . 34  
 — J M. . . . . 213  
 — O. . . . . 137  
 — R. . . . . 188  
 — T J A. . . . . 117  
 Cotton, W H. 3, 8, 37, 64, 262  
 — J M. . . . . 229, 237  
 Couillard, C. . . . . 150  
 Coulson, B J. . . . . 177  
 Coulthard, R W. . . . . 220  
 Coultis, E O. . . . . 160  
 Courso, C W. . . . . 33  
 Courtenay, J D. . . . . 176  
 Courtney, F H. . . . . 29, 253  
 — R M 28, 72, 93, 258  
 — . . . . . 262  
 Coutellier, A. . . . . 150  
 Coutlee, C R F. . . . . 26, 242  
 — L W. . . . . 65, 239, 262  
 Couture, C H. . . . . 188  
 Covert, A M. . . . . 232, 233  
 Cowan, A. . . . . 168  
 — A D. . . . . 115  
 — G F. . . . . 95  
 — H G. . . . . 73, 100  
 — H W. . . . . 95  
 — J L. . . . . 283  
 — T C. . . . . 231, 238  
 — R L. . . . . 135  
 — W. . . . . 223  
 Cowans, E H. . . . . 101  
 Cowie, C S. . . . . 258  
 Cowley, F P V. . . . . 33  
 Cowper, G C. . . . . 177  
 Cox, R. . . . . 283  
 — T H. . . . . 283  
 — J H. . . . . 102  
 Coyne, J G B. . . . . 30, 244  
 Cozzens, H A. . . . . 152  
 Craig, J A W. . . . . 147  
 — J J. . . . . 70, 163  
 — R J. . . . . 173  
 — Rev W. . . . . 92  
 — W B S. . . . . 160  
 — W H. . . . . 147  
 Crane, J N. . . . . 66, 245  
 Crawford, F L. . . . . 26, 242  
 — D McN. . . . . 231, 236  
 — J D. . . . . 283  
 — J M. . . . . 262, 283  
 Crean, J F. . . . . 241, 262  
 Creech, R N. . . . . 166  
 Creighton, H D. . . . . 19  
 — J H. . . . . 200  
 — M. . . . . 173  
 Creegan, Rev A H. . . . . 149  
 Creelman, J J. . . . . 115  
 — W H. . . . . 202  
 — J C. . . . . 202  
 Crerar, H D G. . . . . 34  
 Cressey, W J. . . . . 217  
 Crews, W H. . . . . 249  
 Crilly, A T. . . . . 197  
 Crockett, G. . . . . 70, 204  
 — F L. . . . . 202  
 — D W. . . . . 77  
 — L H. . . . . 204  
 — R. . . . . 76  
 Croft, F. . . . . 93  
 Croll, R O. . . . . 100  
 — H A. . . . . 96  
 Cromwell, A J. . . . . 262  
 Cronyn, H B. . . . . 70, 140, 262  
 Cropley, H A. . . . . 286  
 Croskery, R A. . . . . 185  
 Crow, W A. . . . . 165  
 Crowdy, J F. . . . . 135  
 Crowe, J. . . . . 163  
 — W. . . . . 69, 112  
 Crozier, J A G. . . . . 262, 286  
 Cruickshank, G R. . . . . 231, 238  
 Cruickshank, E A 12, 63, 66, 177  
 Crumb, E L. . . . . 75, 170  
 Cudney, R E. . . . . 90  
 Cumming, R. . . . . 76, 262  
 — W G. . . . . 231  
 Cunningham, A B. . . . . 71, 147  
 — A G 69, 246, 262  
 — E D. . . . . 262  
 — J F. . . . . 133  
 — J. . . . . 134  
 — S L. . . . . 147  
 — T. . . . . 139  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C  
 J A. . . . . 72, 152, 262  
 — . . . . . 73, 145, 145  
 — S E. . . . . 72, 122, 241  
 Curren, A E. 63, 65, 72, 122, 241  
 — J E. . . . . 46, 87, 262  
 — L M. . . . . 232, 235  
 — L O. . . . . 102  
 — R H. . . . . 102  
 Currie, J A. . . . . 72, 181  
 — C J. . . . . 231, 237  
 — A W. . . . . 75, 126  
 — R E. . . . . 194  
 Currier, D W. . . . . 194  
 Curry, M A. . . . . 193  
 — H E. . . . . 32, 244

Curtis, C I. . . . . 180  
 A B. . . . . 194  
 C A. . . . . 172  
 H G. . . . . 101  
 J B. . . . . 164  
 J D. . . . . 158  
 Cushing, D. . . . . 144  
 Cuthbert, A E R. . . . . 70, 240  
 Cutliffe, M E B. . . . . 171

D.

Daley, J. . . . . 286  
 Dalley, E M. . . . . 212  
 F F. . . . . 147  
 R. . . . . 76, 262  
 Dallaire, L P. . . . . 208  
 Dame, A F. . . . . 276  
 D'Amour, J B. . . . . 191  
 Daniel, A W. . . . . 25, 242  
 H E. . . . . 107  
 J W. . . . . 250  
 W. . . . . 286  
 Dann, Rev A G. . . . . 159  
 E M. . . . . 159  
 Dansereau, J A L. . . . . 34  
 Darke, W G. . . . . 204  
 J R. . . . . 125  
 Darlings, C W. . . . . 181  
 G H. . . . . 185  
 J. . . . . 286  
 J E. . . . . 111  
 R C. . . . . 33  
 Dartois, J V. . . . . 213  
 Date, W E. . . . . 105  
 Daunais, J. . . . . 205  
 Dauphinée, O G. . . . . 200  
 Davey, J E. . . . . 231, 237  
 R S. . . . . 262, 286  
 L A. . . . . 207  
 Davidson, C P. . . . . 283  
 E A. . . . . 136  
 J. . . . . 66, 110  
 Rev J C. . . . . 186  
 J A. . . . . 248  
 J H. . . . . 123  
 J L. . . . . 13, 63, 65, 181  
 P. . . . . 138  
 R J. . . . . 248  
 W H. . . . . 73, 141  
 Davie, P A. . . . . 91  
 Davis, A L P. . . . . 26, 242, 258  
 Rev E. . . . . 140  
 E A. . . . . 144  
 E B. . . . . 170  
 E G. . . . . 231  
 F. . . . . 25, 242  
 L F. . . . . 99  
 R H. . . . . 283  
 S N. . . . . 71, 247  
 Rev T R. . . . . 160  
 W M. . . . . 26, 69, 242  
 Davies, Sir L H. . . . . 63, 125  
 F M. . . . . 100  
 R B. . . . . 159

Davidson, H McL. . . . . 68, 125  
 J M. . . . . 135  
 T E. . . . . 70, 246  
 Davy, W C. . . . . 185  
 R N. . . . . 187  
 Dawson, A. . . . . 188, 262  
 C B. . . . . 152  
 E F. . . . . 31, 254  
 E F S. . . . . 21, 61  
 H B. . . . . 216  
 H J. . . . . 21, 147  
 J M. . . . . 78  
 L H. . . . . 247  
 M de B. . . . . 262, 283  
 P G. . . . . 160  
 T C. . . . . 152  
 W A. . . . . 125  
 Day, F A. . . . . 110  
 W H. . . . . 69, 246  
 Deacon, F H. . . . . 223  
 J. . . . . 283  
 Dean, E C. . . . . 57, 86  
 A C H. . . . . 253  
 de Balinhard, J C. . . . . 251, 263  
 DeBlois, E. . . . . 209  
 C H E. . . . . 222  
 DeBoucherville, C F J B. . . . . 28, 243  
 deBury, H R V. 21, 28, 61, 253  
 Decary, A R. . . . . 132  
 Déchenes, B M. . . . . 247  
 De Cheigny, J O D. . . . . 77  
 D'Easum, B C. . . . . 107, 263  
 DeFoy, E. . . . . 283  
 Degagné, J. . . . . 209  
 de Kam, C T. . . . . 131  
 Delahey, R. . . . . 175  
 Delamere, J M. . . . . 65, 239, 263  
 de Lanaudiere, C T. . . . . 205  
 De Lancey, J A. . . . . 214  
 Delaney, W H. . . . . 229, 235  
 de la Ronde, S E. 74, 225, 263  
 de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 225  
 Delfausse, J H R. . . . . 66, 245  
 Delisle, J H. . . . . 151  
 Dell, D. . . . . 90  
 Demers, I. . . . . 286  
 J A. . . . . 127  
 De Moulipied, W. . . . . 250  
 Demeules, D. . . . . 151  
 Dempster, W. . . . . 283  
 Denis, A. . . . . 263, 283  
 F. . . . . 137  
 L G. . . . . 141  
 Denison, C A K. . . . . 66, 240, 263  
 B N. 23, 56, 84, 85, 263  
 F C. . . . . 240  
 G T. . . . . 63, 88, 263, 283  
 G W. . . . . 29, 254  
 S J A. 11, 41, 67, 84, 263  
 V D. . . . . 258  
 W W. . . . . 89  
 Denman, W H R. . . . . 136  
 Dennis, H O. . . . . 173  
 Dennison, J W. . . . . 249

Dennistoun, R M. . . . . 186  
 Denny, A. . . . . 187  
 Denton, M C. . . . . 75, 128  
 C H. . . . . 128  
 Deroche, A P. . . . . 31, 130  
 H M P. . . . . 118  
 Desautniers, J L. . . . . 73, 205  
 DesBrisay, C A. . . . . 25, 242  
 C D. . . . . 200  
 Deschamps, Rev E A. . . . . 192  
 Deschenes, F. . . . . 210  
 Desilets, L R. . . . . 265  
 Desjardins, L G. . . . . 64, 245, 263  
 E. . . . . 127  
 Deslauriers, J. . . . . 65, 263, 283  
 DesRosiers, L J. . . . . 224  
 H. . . . . 192  
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. 66, 246, 263  
 De Tonnancour, L G. . . . . 192  
 DeVarennes, J. . . . . 231, 263  
 Devine, J A. . . . . 20, 47, 86, 265  
 Devost, N P. . . . . 210  
 Dewar, A. . . . . 290  
 J H. . . . . 176  
 Dewdney, E E L. . . . . 218  
 DeWolf, H G. . . . . 190  
 Day, W F I. . . . . 172  
 Deyell, R. . . . . 179  
 H J. . . . . 30, 243  
 Dial, W G. . . . . 78  
 Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 65, 113  
 Dick, N. . . . . 172  
 J Q. . . . . 226  
 Dickey, O B R. . . . . 256  
 Dickie, H. . . . . 283  
 Dickson, R C. . . . . 240  
 D J. . . . . 198  
 E C. . . . . 168  
 Rev H. . . . . 184  
 J A. . . . . 212  
 J P. . . . . 176  
 Dillon, R. . . . . 167, 263  
 W P. . . . . 231, 233  
 Dimille, T C. . . . . 149  
 Dimond, E H. . . . . 172  
 Dingwall, R. . . . . 263, 286  
 F J. . . . . 211  
 Dionne, W. . . . . 188  
 Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 196  
 Dixon, B. . . . . 247  
 F J. . . . . 25, 71, 242, 263  
 H G S. . . . . 65, 245  
 T F H. . . . . 54, 79, 263  
 Doane, F W W. . . . . 190  
 Dobbie, J M. . . . . 174  
 Dobbin, G L. . . . . 248  
 J. . . . . 231, 235  
 T F. . . . . 71, 247  
 C E. . . . . 134  
 Dobell, C M. . . . . 27, 255  
 A C. . . . . 74, 98  
 Dobie, M H. . . . . 126  
 Dodd, G S. . . . . 100  
 Dodds, W O H. . . . . 75, 115  
 Dodge, B H. . . . . 286  
 A P. . . . . 196  
 G A. . . . . 18, 47, 74, 86  
 Dogherty, G L. . . . . 286

Doherty, F.	283
Doheny, C W.	173
Doke, A J.	162
Dollar, F C.	204
Domville, <i>Hon J.</i>	63, 96, 283
—E.	96
—J W.	27, 240
—P.	12, 145
Donaghy, C R.	184
Donahoe, T J.	125
—R A.	125
Donald, A, jr.	149
—C.	198
—D.	72, 181
—E.	148
Donaldson, J B.	7, 40, 66, 87
—C A.	174, 263
—R L M.	77, 263
Donkin, L B.	70, 246
Donnelly, H H.	34
Dorion, N.	286
—O E.	209
d'Orsonnens, G.	247, 263
—A.	16, 69, 246, 263
Dostaler, M D.	286
Doucet, A E.	25, 132, 263
—A L C.	29, 254
Douglas, J W.	263, 286
—F.	202
—R.	283
—T.	91
Douglass, W J.	71, 165
—R S.	197
Doull, J D.	28, 50, 84, 85, 258, 263
Doutney, W L.	286
Dove, H B.	165
Dow, T.	216
Dowden, C E.	189
Dowding, C E.	166
Dowker, G.	283
Dowler, R H.	158
Down, C.	125
Downie, G.	286
Downing, C.	112
—W P.	200
Dowsley, D J.	147
Doxsee, W J.	173
Doxtader, L P A.	206
Doyer, A.	248
Doyle, J V.	148
—J J.	161
Dozois, I O R.	34
Drake, B H T.	241
—J L.	124
Drolet, J.	209
—J.	209
Drouin, A.	188
Drum, L.	49, 86, 263
Drummond, G A.	185
— <i>Rev D R.</i>	212
Drury, E H.	25, 242
—C W.	1, 18, 37, 64, 264
Drysdale, W.	144
Ducharme, L J O.	120
Duchesnay, T J.	264, 283
Duchene, J D.	98

Duchesne, T R.	151
Duck, B.	204
—J A.	178
—F P.	169
Duclos, A F.	206
Dudley, H W.	91
—S D.	173
Du Domaine, E L.	23, 55, 84, 85
Duff, G M.	25, 254
—C F W.	169
—H R.	14, 43, 87, 264
—M McD.	134
—W.	92
Duffus, E J.	26, 253
—A W.	73, 122
—F F.	28, 256
—G S.	25, 253
Dufour, J E.	151
—T.	188
Dufresne, A R.	283
—M J E R.	192
—L O.	286
Dugas, C A.	283
Duguay, J.	151
Duhamel, J B G.	205
Dumas, J E.	150
Dumble, W C.	28, 254
Dumont, J.	213
Dunbar, J S.	16, 44, 68
—A P.	88
—J B P.	34
—W R.	202
Duncan, G L.	286
—C G S.	126
—A T.	241
—G R.	208
—W J.	77
Dundonald, Earl of.	62, 212, 264
Dunham, F H.	145
Dunlop, E A.	175
—H C.	166
—J S.	171
Dunn, C J.	247
—J.	286
—O.	264, 283
—S D.	177
Duncombe, W G B.	25, 242
Dunsmore, W W.	72, 95
Dupère, L E.	210
du Plessis, J E L.	28, 46, 73, 80, 82
Dupont, C T.	286
Dupuis, L A.	286
—J H.	192
Durkee, A A.	128, 264
Durocher, P.	192
Durrand, G.	211
Dussault, I.	283
Dwyer, F H.	122
—E.	193
Dyer, C C.	247
—H M.	100
Dymond, A E.	217
Dymond, W.	77
Dysart, H.	198
—G A H.	198
—A L.	197

## E.

Eagar, R F.	193
Eager, L E.	146
Eakin, <i>Rev T.</i>	110
Eakins, J McD.	32, 244
Earchman, A.	167
Earle, J.	144, 264
Early, S.	153
Eastwood, V.	186
Eaton, D I V.	5, 47, 73, 80, 81, 264
—E K.	55, 84, 85
—J.	164
—J H.	168
—R B.	251
—V B.	102
Ecclestone, W R.	239
Echlin, E B.	117
Eckford, J C.	286
Edgar, D K.	30, 254
—J H.	136
Edgett, C E.	225
Edwards, E B.	15, 66
—C M.	176
—J.	175
—M B.	68, 159
—R G C.	176
Edey, L F.	176
Edy, O.	240
Egan, E J.	248
—T J.	283
—J.	200
Elchel, N W.	264
Elder, J M.	123, 264
Eliot, C A.	72, 93
Elkins, W H P.	32, 55, 80, 81
Ellegood, <i>Rev J.</i>	136
Elliott, A T.	167
—A, 12 Regt.	145
—A, 26 Regt.	159
—C, V S.	90
—H C S.	119
—F H.	189
—G W.	153
—H M.	22, 50, 80, 82, 264
—J.	286
—J C.	159
—J E.	111
—M S.	75, 196
—S L M.	22
—T H.	67, 246
—T N.	159
—W R.	183
Ellis, C S.	65, 245
—R Y.	264, 286
—W L.	230
Elliston, P.	53, 80, 82
Elmitt, T F.	176
Elmsley, J H.	51, 79, 264
Emerson, S L.	124
—J J.	70, 246
—W H.	248
Emery, F B.	27, 243
—H.	286
Emmerson, H R.	96
Emmerson, R.	165

Emond, J. B.	287
England, G. P.	70, 241
Englefield, F. L.	77
English, C. E.	22, 42, 68, 80, 82, 264
Enright, F. T.	183
Ernstinger, C. P.	239
Ernst, P. A.	74, 128
W. T.	238
Etherington, F.	230, 234
Evans, A. S.	29, 254
A. T. K.	26
E.	264, 283
G. T.	66, 246
H. M. E.	248
H. W.	130
J.	287
T. D. B. 1.	22, 37, 64, 79, 63, 244
W. B.	136
v. anturel, G. T. A.	264, 282
O.	68, 442
vel, H. B.	212
zward, J. A.	176
Ewing, W. J.	72, 99
C. I.	173
J. A.	123

F.

Fages, A. O.	23, 45, 72, 84, 85, 264
J. A.	22, 40, 66, 80, 81
Faguy, Rev F. X.	142, 264
Fair, J. B.	163
H. F.	198
Fairbank, C. O.	25, 258
Fairchild, W. H.	131
Fairweather, C. H.	70, 199
D. H.	96
H. I.	199
P. R. 1.	96, 264
Fall, P.	240
Farewell, J. E.	265, 283
Farley, J. J.	130
J. J. B.	28, 255
Farmer, E. L.	208
G. D.	231, 237
R.	287
Farrel, W.	179
E. D.	229
Farrell, A. G.	17, 175
G. W. M.	193, 265
Farwell, S. J.	230
W. A.	222
Faulds, W. A.	183
Fawcett, F.	287
Fearman, G. D.	96
Fecteau, J. A.	146
Fee, J. J. H.	210
Feindel, J. C.	178
R. R.	200
Fellows, A.	200

Fellows, W.	76, 265
Felton, E. P.	283
Fenton, F.	229, 236
Ferguson, A. A.	71, 149
D.	283
D. T.	216
F. S.	71, 180
J. A.	158
W. A.	171
Fergusson, G. H.	134
C.	187
Ferris, P. M.	139
Fessenden, J. H.	256
Fetherstonhaugh, J. E.	111
Fidlar, R. P.	287
Field, W.	111
Fields, A. W.	113
Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F.	192
Filion, Rev P. J.	209
Fillmore, W. A.	214
Findlay, W. E.	134
Finlayson, J. A.	67, 134, 265
Fintley, F. G.	290
Fiset, E.	1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 86, 265
C. F. O. 45.	72, 84, 85, 265
M.	65, 245, 265
P. P.	209
Fish, H. A.	148
Fisher, F. W.	72, 136
A. A.	69, 174
C. E. H.	64, 245, 265
C. W.	74, 103
E.	218
G. G.	232
J. E.	173
J. W.	119
S. MacV.	160
W. S.	248
Fite, N. G.	177
Fitzgerald, F. J.	247
M.	169
Fitzpatrick, J. J.	54, 87
Flagg, A.	31, 256
Flanagan, T. W. A.	199
Fleetwood, E. J.	189
Fleming, F. A.	71, 89, 265
H. P.	93
J. W.	74, 100
Fletcher, D.	165
A. G. A.	135
H.	99
H. B.	183
J. P.	265, 287
N.	77
N.	141
R. H.	116
W. J.	163
Flewin, H. C.	132
Flowers, H.	69, 122
Floyd, W. H.	68, 173
R. Y.	173
Flynn, E. J.	210
Foisy, T.	207
Folger, F. F.	147
K. C.	57, 79
Folkins, H. A.	176
Footo, W. L.	211
Forbes, A. D.	165
D. W.	161

Forbes, J. R.	87
K. N.	190
T. R.	53
W.	138
W. E.	198
Force, A.	287
Ford, E.	25, 242
E. 77 Regt.	201
F. S.	153
F. S. L.	231, 233
Forin, P. Mel.	218
Forneret, Rev G. A.	146
Forrest, W. H.	265, 283
C. F.	265, 287
W. H. 6 Regt.	139
Forrester, W. C.	247
Forster, H. G.	107
Forsyth, J. B.	63, 98, 265, 283
E. jr.	156
Fortescue, F. E.	232
Fortier, S. C.	127
Fortin, A.	210
E.	188
Foster, D. M.	110
A. L.	231, 233
G. La F.	47, 86
R. G.	287
W. E.	120
W. R. L.	287
Fotheringham, J. T.	11, 229
Foucher, J. U.	287
Foulis, W.	287
Foulkes, J. F.	241
Fournier, A. J.	265, 283
J. C. H.	151
J. N. P.	232
Fowle, A. J.	59, 84
Fowler, G.	165
C. H.	197
A. L.	124
Foy, J. C.	181
Foyle, H.	287
Fox, T. W.	69, 246
C. A.	95
C. J. H.	162
F. J.	159
Fraleck, C. C.	216
Fraleigh, A. J.	231, 237
Francoeur, J. N.	142
Frank, W. C.	179
Fraser, A.	64, 245, 265
B. H.	27, 242
C. K.	183, 265
G. A.	287
H. A.	34
H. R.	66, 246
J.	265, 287
J. A. W.	103
J. F.	28, 243
J. F. 94 Regt.	215
J. McL.	214
J. R.	187
J. Z.	72, 90
W. K.	193
W. H. A.	176
Freeborn, J. S.	156, 265
Freeland, R. G.	287
Freeman, J.	103

French, C D.....	95
— J P.....	58, 79, 265
— P H.....	53, 83
Frenette, J A.....	137
— L E.....	265, 287
Frève, D.....	287
Frink, H W.....	239
Frith, G R.....	28, 254
Fritz, H D.....	230
Fritze, E B.....	72, 200
— A E L.....	200
Frost, A J.....	164
— H R.....	164
— J S.....	189
Fry, G E.....	98
Fudger, R B.....	88
Fulford, C C.....	185
Fuller, H L.....	290
— J W.....	247
— O W T.....	160
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	125, 265
— C H.....	132
Fulton, J J.....	201
Futher, R S.....	162
Fyshe, J C.....	115
— T M.....	138

G.

Gabriel, G F.....	169
Gadbois, H.....	191
— M J.....	191
Gaetz, H L.....	190
Gagné, H J.....	191
Gagnier, L A.....	67, 246
Gagnon, A.....	191
— P.....	210
Galbraith, J.....	287
— P T.....	159
Galloway, J.....	11, 42, 67
Galloway, R M M.....	249
Gamache, A.....	188
Gamble, C S.....	153
Gamon, J G.....	139
Gander, E.....	152
Garand, H.....	192
Gardiner, J E.....	162
— T A.....	76
Gardner, L.....	287
— R.....	283
— R L.....	230, 233
— W A.....	248
Garland, A T.....	218
Garneau, J G.....	241
Garnett, G R.....	287
— C G.....	159, 265
— L H.....	126
Garnhum, B J L.....	125
Garon, L.....	210
Garraway, S G.....	134
Garrett, R W.....	147
Garrison, W A.....	265, 287
Gartshore, J.....	89
— W M.....	65, 240, 265
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	136

Gates, H E.....	122
— H.....	196
Gaudet, F M. 24, 26, 42, 68, 80, —.....	81
— J E A.....	205
Gault, C E.....	138
— A H.....	138, 265
— A F.....	75, 138
— W J.....	120
Gauthier, G H.....	154
— F X.....	208
— J A.....	205
Gauvin, F du B.....	209
Gauvreau, T E.....	287
Gavin, P L.....	162
Geddes, C G.....	287
— G G.....	160
Gelly, E.....	74, 127
— A.....	127
Gemmell, J.....	186
Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	265, 283
— J D, r m c.....	32, 254
Gendron, D.....	142
— C.....	151
Genet, H A.....	171
Genest, L M.....	213
Germain, F W.....	287
— J A A.....	192
— M A.....	178
George J.....	135, 265
— C H.....	184
Gervais, J E.....	205
Gibbs, F N.....	28, 243
Gibson, D S.....	171
— A H.....	33
— A S.....	92
— C A.....	118
— J G.....	25, 73, 242
— J G.....	146
— J G, r m c.....	33
— Hon J M.....	12
— 62, 64, 146, 244, 265	
— O K.....	176
— R.....	250
— S G.....	146
— W.....	232
— W F.....	73, 157
Gibson, G F.....	17, 23, 141
— J B.....	116
— W W P 22, 55, 84, 85	
Gifford, F M.....	119
Giggey, F F.....	199
Giguère, A, 17 Regt.....	150
— A, 85 Regt.....	207
Gilbert, F E.....	70, 210
— J A.....	67, 210
— J L.....	230, 235
— L.....	72, 95
Gill, A G.....	32, 117
— G.....	77
Gillespie, W G.....	217
— G H.....	223
— J B.....	189
— A.....	178
Gillispie, A C.....	178
Gillies, A.....	145, 265
— A B.....	32, 175
— J A.....	187
Gillin, M C.....	53, 87

Gillis, A W.....	196
— J.....	215
— R.....	70, 287
Gillman, F.....	57, 79
Gilman, J K.....	263
Gillmore, E T B.....	27, 149
Gilmore, J S.....	231, 236
Gilmour, C H.....	231, 265
— J F.....	133, 96
— K F.....	74, 89
Gillson, H.....	225
Gilpin, W G.....	77, 265
Gimblett, W.....	78
Gingras, J.....	150
Girard, L.....	151, 161
Girouard, Sir E P. 26, 63, —.....	254
— E C.....	32, 244
— R A.....	175
Giroux, C H.....	283
— C.....	203
— F X.....	206
— J A E.....	203
Girvin, A W.....	231, 234
Glasgow, S H.....	68, 90
Glass, L G.....	123
— J J.....	178
Glassford, Rev R J.....	163
— 231.....	236
Glenn, O.....	78
Gliddon, R.....	132
Glover, F R.....	186
— R M.....	101
Goddard, M F.....	199
Golding, H E D.....	197
— E R.....	244
— 32.....	206
Goldie, E C.....	148
Godin, E.....	265
Godsmith, P G.....	70, 113, 194
Good, W C.....	185
— F A.....	96
Goode, N H.....	96
Goodday, H R.....	96
— W A.....	71, 143
Goodeham, A E.....	34
— A E (It).....	183
Goodeve, L C.....	96
Goodhue, H E.....	283
Goodcliffe, S J.....	204
Goodman, K.....	249
Goodwill, V L.....	132
Goodwillie, F B.....	243
Goodwin, E P.....	28, 73, 97
Gordon, H D L.....	88
— B A.....	101
— C B.....	177
— G B.....	241
— J J.....	165
— J K McD.....	69, 217
— M R.....	30, 243
— R H.....	241
— W D.....	14, 38, 64, 80
Goring, F A.....	160, 265
Gorman, F.....	265, 287
— H.....	289
Gorrell, C W F.....	245
Gosling, G E.....	206
Gould, H J.....	170, 216
Goulet, H.....	213

Goulet, J. E.	127
— J. A.	150
Gourdeau, F. F. E.	63, 93, 287
Governor General, His Ex the.	1, 62, 133
Grady, H. L.	128
Grafton, J. S.	201
— J. J.	63, 201
Graham, A.	139
— C. K.	182
— D. L.	159
— F. E.	174
— J.	131
— J.	140, 266
— J. S.	231
— H.	73, 169
— H. C.	159, 266
— R. H.	202
— W. F.	93
Grant, A.	168
— B. de F.	166
— C. R.	57, 80, 82
— D. McK.	168
— F.	92
— J. A.	20, 44, 86, 266
— J. R.	248
— J. R., 30 Regt.	163
— L.	153
— L. F.	32, 55, 80, 82
— N. P.	232, 235
— T. H.	283
— W. A.	73, 115
— W. L.	181
— W. W.	27, 242
Grassett, H. J.	266, 283
— A. E.	34
— F. L.	250
Grass, C. E.	90
Grassett, J. C.	172
Gravel, P. E.	184
Graveley, J. V.	42, 67, 87, 266
Graves, E. O.	247
Gray, C. H.	180
— A. C. B.	52, 84, 85
— A. J.	199
— A. W.	180
— J.	266, 283
— F. W.	266, 283
— H. H. O.	247, 266
— P. E.	25, 253
Graves, F. C.	221
Grey, S.	94
— Earl.	1, 62, 133
— W. H.	197
Greenless, F. H.	32, 244
Green, J. W.	248, 266
— A. D.	154
— D.	182
Greene, M. K.	34
Greenough, H. S.	78
Greenaway, H.	169
Greenwood, H. S.	25, 66, 240, 266
— T. C.	33
Greer, F. C. B.	66, 245
Gregory, F. B.	65, 241
— A. W.	197
— C. E.	75, 112
— J. J.	283

Gregory, W.	140
Greig, W. R.	25, 242
Grenier, A. H.	142
— J. F. T.	210
Greville-Harston, C.	68, 246, 266
Grier, E. W.	73, 241
Grierson, J. F.	71, 167, 266
Griesbach, W. A.	107, 266
Griffin, H. S.	146
— T. W.	194
Griffith, B. A.	170
— H. F. R.	239
Griffiths, R. H.	266, 286
Grigg, C. K.	175
Grimshaw, W.	76
Grondin, J. E.	209
Gross, H. W.	226
Grover, T. M.	287
Groves, W. A.	163
Grothe, T. C.	207
Grundy, H. F.	118
Guay, J. N. R.	75, 227
Guenet, R.	150
Guenette, L.	150
Guerard, A. E.	216
Guernsey, F. W.	287
Guest, F.	158
Guillet, G.	266, 287
Gunn, J. A.	136
— K. W.	34
— N. D.	230
Gundry, W. H.	166
— A. P.	171
Gundy, W. E.	157
Gunning, C. W.	190
Gunter, W. D.	198
Gunther, E. F.	69, 135, 266
Gurney, A. B.	249
Guthrie, P. A.	197
Guy, W.	71, 161
— J. D.	161
— G.	65, 266, 283
Gwatkin, W. G.	5, 43, 68
Gwyn, H. C.	283, 245
— A. H.	30, 256
Gzowski, H. N.	130

H.

Hackett, H. M. M.	31, 257
— W. T.	232
Hackwell, R.	287
Hagar, W. C.	136
— H. L.	201
Hagarty, W. G.	32, 57, 80, 82
Haines, T.	77
Hale, L.	175
— E. C.	32, 244
— E. R.	248
Hall, G.	73, 91
— A. H.	227
— G. E.	123
— B. D.	32, 244
— F. W.	175
— G. R.	31, 119

Hall, J. A.	67, 126
— J. McN.	249
— J. S.	287
— V. A.	111, 266
— W. B.	11, 60, 79, 266
— W. R.	157
— W. T.	73, 91
Halliday, J. T. I.	186
Halliwell, J. E.	67, 246, 266
Halls, F. E.	241
Hamber, E. W.	181
Hambly, P. H.	266, 283
— G. H.	182
Hamel, L. E.	209
— E.	188
— R. P.	209
Hamilton, C. F.	132, 266
— A.	88
— E. C.	27, 258
— F. J.	169
— G. A. S.	66, 246
— G. T.	253
— H. S.	128
— J.	59, 80, 81
— J. S.	171
— R. B.	65, 245
— W. A.	27, 255
— W. B.	145
— W. J.	149
Hammond, F. S.	32, 244
— H. R.	33
— W. C.	100
Hammersley, H. St. G.	29, 253
— H. St. G.	31, 256
Hampton, H. C.	148
Hanbury-Williams, J.	1
Haney, B. M.	170
Hanley, W. J.	161
Hanna, G. C.	166
Hannah, J.	180
Hannington, H. C.	247
Hannington, C. L.	199
Hanning, H. R.	283
Hanson, J. W.	266, 283
— A. C.	72, 95
— E. G.	33
Harbottle, C. C.	181
— N.	107
Harcourt, R. H.	30, 243
— F. Y.	177
Harden, H. S. S.	169
Harder, W.	287
Hardie, G. E.	29, 257
Harding, L. R.	194
— H. A.	172
— Rev. M.	100
Hardisty, R. G.	107
Hardy, W. E. F.	204
— E. B.	231
— I. D.	204
Hare, H. M.	230, 233, 266
Hargraft, S. A.	34
Harker, G.	92
Harkom, J. W.	65, 245
Harper, B.	67, 199
Harriman, J. J.	177
Harrington, J. A. G.	249
— G. S.	193
— C. D.	32, 244

Harris, A W.....	93	Hearn, J H.....	112	Hibben, J P.....	70, 126
— A B.....	102	Hearne, G M.....	90	Hickman, T C.....	77
— A E.....	56, 80, 82	— W T.....	90	Higgins, B.....	287
— C O.....	195	Heath, E L.....	287	— W R G.....	186
— E M.....	255	Hebert, Z J R.....	69, 246, 267	Highfield, F T.....	78
— F C.....	29	— B.....	191	Higinbotham, N.....	284
— G H R.....	28, 243	Heckler, H.....	267, 287	— G M.....	135, 267
— G W.....	196	— F W.....	190	Higginson, C T.....	287
— J A.....	74, 102	Hedges, W H.....	169	Hill, Rev A C.....	158, 267
— J C.....	126	Hees, H L.....	181	— C H.....	53, 84, 85
— J E.....	196	Heeschen, C C.....	78	— C R.....	211
— L C.....	230, 235	Heffernan, F S.....	214	— C W.....	287
— M E.....	171	Hegler, J C.....	66, 245	— E S.....	16, 31, 55, 83
— R W D.....	126	Helmer, R A.....	6, 70, 176	— F W.....	70, 177
— W.....	287	Hemming, T D R.....	23, 40, 66	— Rev J E.....	138
Harrison, F.....	66, 245, 266	— A K.....	84, 85	— N E.....	138
— F C St B.....	73, 110	— A G.....	169	— S H.....	141
— H.....	130	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	72, 139	— W H P.....	230, 234
— H J.....	214	— A G.....	69, 167	Hilliard, T.....	176
— J P.....	170	— F D.....	136	— G F H.....	34
— M B.....	283	— E P.....	32, 257	— W A.....	100
— W A.....	124	— E M.....	135	Hillier, R.....	89
— W H.....	124	— G, 66 Regt.....	193	Hills, J E.....	190
Hart, G C.....	241	— G J.....	73, 146	— R McK.....	214
— E C.....	53, 86	— H N.....	90	Hillary, R M.....	145
— V A.....	97	— J.....	165	Hines, J H.....	171
Hartley, A D.....	284	— R H.....	168	Hingston, D A.....	105
— G A.....	144	— T A.....	104	Hiscott, J.....	287
— J J.....	77	— W.....	69, 181	— W E.....	78
— T L.....	211	— W A.....	160	Hisplop, T A.....	107
Hart-McCarg, W.....	139, 266	Hendrick, A C.....	231, 237	Hixon, E W.....	231, 238
Hart, F H.....	69, 189	Hendry, J S.....	68, 111	Hoag, J P.....	171
— J T T.....	69, 246	— W.....	71, 181	Hoar, W J.....	179
— W D.....	287	Hendry, W B.....	231, 236	Hoben, F A.....	89
Harty, W.....	30, 243	Heneker, F C.....	28, 255	Hobbs, T S.....	145
— J B.....	128	— W C G.....	27, 255	— J H.....	250
Harvey, C B S.....	223	Henley, W.....	178	— A T.....	104
— G.....	223	Hennessy, T J.....	21, 59	Hockin, F.....	186
— J H.....	160	— J T.....	222, 267	Hodgeson, J E.....	247
— V.....	127	Henry, J.....	290	Hodgins, A E.....	25, 74, 247, 267
Haskett, W McF.....	164	Henshaw, F C.....	64, 245	— C R.....	26, 253
Hawke, A F.....	177	Hensley, G W C.....	73, 122	— F O.....	33
Hawthorne, J H.....	197	Hepburn, Rev J.....	99	— J.....	69, 246
Hay, T.....	165	Herbert, I J C.....	267, 282	— Rev J W.....	166
Hayes, A N.....	229, 237	Herrcher, L.....	284	— W E.....	14, 39, 65, 267
— F V.....	101	Heriot, J C A.....	134	Hodgetts, C A.....	229
— G W.....	69, 140	Herridge, Rev W T.....	93	Hogan, H H.....	25, 242, 258
— J.....	214	Herriott, J D.....	100, 267	— E V.....	232
— J D.....	148	Heron, O.....	169	Hogbin, Rev G H.....	103
— L M.....	72, 186	Herring, J H.....	146	Hogg, P H.....	230, 238
— P M.....	101	— C S.....	177	— F D.....	133
Hayne, G O.....	29, 243	Hertzberg, C S L.....	130	Holbrook, E A.....	160
Hays, R S.....	166	— H F H.....	130	Holerof, H S.....	88
Hayter, R J F.....	28, 255	Hesketh, J A.....	222	Holden, J C.....	29, 240
Hayward, G H F.....	91	Hespeler, A.....	284	Hole, C C.....	247
— M.....	194	Hesslein, A G.....	68, 241	Holland, E J.....	267
— W H.....	96	Hetherington, G A.....	189	— A A.....	73, 101, 93
Hazen, D K.....	124	— T S.....	69, 242	— W C S.....	201
Head, W M.....	163	Heward, S A.....	22, 54, 80, 82	Hollinshead, H N B.....	28, 253
Heakes, J R.....	267, 287	— E T H.....	10, 69, 239	Hollingsworth, G.....	286
Healey, T H.....	180	Hewetson, S W.....	230	Holmes, H.....	32, 253
— F E.....	30	Hewgill, W H.....	104	— C U.....	170
— H W.....	180	Hewett, E V O.....	255	— J G.....	20, 38, 64, 267
— F P.....	146	Hewitson, F W.....	197	— K H.....	157
Healy, M H.....	71, 99	Hewson, C W.....	94	— U H.....	68, 92
— F E.....	243	Hewton, R J.....	70, 240	— W J H.....	27, 215
— R J.....	99	Hiam, G C H.....	136	— W J R.....	290
Heaman, W J.....	166	Hibbard, F W.....	67, 241	Holt, C W.....	214
Hearn, J.....	26, 242				

Holton, G H.....	148
Holtorf, W.....	178, 267
Home, F J.....	141
Honderich, N H.....	161
Honey, J C.....	179
Honeywell, F H.....	93
Hood, G B.....	287
J.....	65, 245
T A.....	77
Hooker, L McM.....	94
Hooper, D L.....	204
G R.....	25, 69, 121
Hopkins, E.....	178
F H.....	178
H H.....	194
Hora, W.....	247
Horrigan, F J.....	287
Horsey, A J.....	267, 290
Horsfall, H.....	134
Horton, R N.....	174
Horwood, E L.....	176
Hosmer, E A C.....	68, 100, 267
Hough, J H.....	136
Houlston, J.....	27, 48, 75, 83
Hounsell, R T.....	186
Houston, B.....	214
Howard, F A.....	72, 171, 267
A J.....	105
C B.....	116
D M.....	240
J A.....	287
S.....	72, 130
Howden, R.....	287
Howe, J W.....	248
Howes, F J.....	185
Howitz, H.....	110
Howson, W R.....	182
Hoyles, N W C.....	31, 244
Hubbard, H S.....	78
Hubbell, E W.....	25, 71, 242, 267
Hudson, J A G.....	267, 284
L A.....	127
L D.....	267, 284
L E.....	267, 284
J A.....	227
Hudson, N A.....	198
Huffam, W C T.....	123
Huggins, S J.....	76, 267
Hughes, G E A.....	284
E F.....	211
G B.....	30, 243
H T.....	54, 83
J.....	15, 63, 65, 179, 267
S.....	5, 38, 64, 267
W St P.....	147, 267
Hulme, J H D.....	139
G G.....	249
R C.....	284
Humble, B M.....	136, 267
Hume, G L.....	116
Humphrey, R H.....	193, 267
W M.....	18, 39, 63, 65, 193
Humphries, E A.....	171
Humphry, A E.....	33
Hunt, A G.....	149
C R.....	120
G C.....	140
J G.....	230

Hunter, J A.....	180
A C.....	166
A S.....	185
A T.....	145
F F.....	29, 257
G H.....	267, 284
G H V.....	180
O D W.....	284
J B.....	172
W E L.....	143
Huntington, S A.....	72
Hureomb, D.....	232
Hurdman, W G.....	67, 117, 267
E A.....	93
Husband, A J.....	174
Huston, G.....	76, 267
Hutcheson, J.....	144
J E.....	176
Hutchinson, D de C.....	211
W G.....	172
Hutton, G M.....	34
Hyman, B L.....	148
Hyndman, W E.....	132

I.

Ibbotson, E B.....	17, 66, 268
A F.....	240
J S.....	72, 247
Ilsley, B R.....	102
Inderwick, B L.....	34
Inksetter, G A.....	29, 243
Ingles, W M.....	240
Inglis, C R.....	200
W J.....	185
Ingraham, B A.....	74, 112
Ingram, G J.....	140
H.....	140
Ings, A E.....	106
G A.....	230
Inman, T E H.....	204
G S.....	132
Innes, C E.....	172
R.....	195
Ireland, W.....	156
C.....	78
Irvine, A G.....	268, 284
A B.....	108
G H.....	92
J D.....	247
O A.....	92
W H.....	96
Irving, J D.....	18, 38
L.....	67, 246
L E W.....	71, 241, 268
R A.....	198
H.....	73, 198
Rev T.....	202
H E.....	284
Irwin, D T.....	1, 64, 241, 268
A D.....	56, 80, 82
J.....	65, 245
J J.....	116
W W.....	241

Isaacs, W H.....	154
Isbister, W B C.....	160

J.

Jackson, D E.....	284
A W.....	197
G F.....	230
G W.....	34
H.....	71, 211
P.....	287
W H.....	268, 284
Jacobs, W J.....	78
Jacques, H S.....	190
H M.....	53, 86
L E.....	137
Jago, J R.....	30
James, A E.....	117
R H.....	156
Jameson, C B.....	69, 246
Jamieson, A W.....	56, 80, 81
C E.....	129
D H N.....	184
F C.....	74, 107, 268
G R.....	159
R H.....	138
Jardine, P.....	166
Jarvis, A L.....	66, 246, 268
A M.....	70, 240
E F.....	3, 4
H A M.....	232
J G.....	149
W D.....	284
Jean, P.....	188
Jebb, T W.....	164
Jekill, H.....	68, 144
Jenkins, S R.....	125
H.....	107
T, 17 Regt.....	78
T, 6 Regt.....	139
Jenner, E F L.....	128
Jennings, G T.....	30, 243
Jessop, W.....	171
Jewell, A E.....	157
Jewkes, J H.....	214
Jodoin, H.....	74, 192
A.....	206
R.....	192
Johns, C H M.....	135
Johnson, C G.....	139
F L.....	170
H D.....	18, 229, 268
H D, C of G.....	77
G B.....	30, 258
J.....	78
J E.....	287
J S.....	170
L R.....	70, 123
O.....	287
R A.....	190
R W.....	202
W J.....	139
W H.....	134
Johnston, A Y.....	166
A.....	238





# INDEX.

XV

Lace, A F D.....	88	Lareau, J E E.....	207	Lee, R H.....	132
Lachance, J O.....	151	Lariviere, R.....	205	Lees, F W.....	175
A.....	142	Larmour, R.....	288	Lefebvre, A.....	191
R.....	150	Laroche, W.....	188	J E.....	209
T O.....	73, 151	La Rochelle, M.....	74, 207	A G T.....	28, 243
Lacroix, A.....	188	La Roque, H P M J A.....	29	Lefrancois, A.....	288
Ladouceur, J E.....	205	La Rue, R.....	188	Légaré, J C.....	151
Lafferty, F D.....	21, 29, 51, 80, 81, 268	Latimer, F H.....	25, 242	Leggett, T H.....	231, 233
Lafferriere, L S.....	191	Laughlin, W H.....	197	L'Heureux, N L.....	137
La Fleche, Rev J T R.....	137	Laur, J E.....	177	Leigh, C.....	74, 125
Lafontaine, L R.....	291	Laurence, H T.....	284	Leitch, J S.....	30, 187
Laframboise, C A A.....	247, 268	Laurent, P.....	188	Leitch, J E.....	98
Lafrancois, A.....	69	Laurie, J W.....	63, 190, 268, 282	LeMesurier, W P.....	98
La Fraugh, C F.....	88	C N.....	69, 216	G W.....	98
Laguieux, J.....	150	G B.....	255	Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....	150
P.....	231, 235	R C.....	25, 242, 258	A.....	288
Laidlaw, G E.....	25, 258	W H.....	69, 134, 269	E, <i>Ret.</i> .....	269, 284
G E, <i>Eng.</i> .....	242	Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	63, 142, 269	E M D.....	232
J D.....	146	Laurin, J N.....	63, 209, 269	E, 17 Regt.....	150
Laing, F H.....	71, 154	V.....	63, 245	E E.....	4
Laird, Rev A.....	21	Lauterman, M.....	94	J A E.....	209
Lake, P H N.....	3, 5, 21, 35, 64, 268	Lavergne, R.....	188	Lemoine, J St D.....	93
Laiberté, E.....	72, 114	Lavigne, C B.....	203	Lemoine, Rev N.....	190
Lalor, W J A.....	156	J A M.....	203	Lennox, T H.....	88
Lamarche, J E.....	206	Lavoie, A.....	210	E E.....	135
P E.....	191	Law, J C.....	143	Leonard, H F.....	69, 131
Lamb, H J.....	28, 75, 131	A A S.....	57, 84, 85	E L.....	31, 89
W J.....	77	R.....	230, 233	E W.....	31, 120
Lambe, L M.....	26, 242	Lawless, W T.....	72, 247, 269	R W.....	25, 132, 269
Lambkin, H J.....	141, 268	Lawlor, T W.....	73, 113	V B.....	196
Lambly, W O.....	116	Lawrence, W.....	161	W H.....	227
W B.....	184	B.....	197	LePan, A D.....	164
Lambert, M L B H.....	53, 86, 257, 268	D W S.....	195	Lepine, E E.....	192
A O.....	53, 87	W S.....	34	Leprohon, E T.....	192
J S.....	108	Lawson, A.....	194	Leslie, J K.....	70, 145, 269
Lamontagne, A.....	127	H O.....	33	D.....	74, 125
A, 17 Regt.....	150	W S.....	97	J N S 47, 74, 80, 81, 269	125
H.....	210	Layborn, S P.....	18, 51, 75, 84, 269	W A.....	187
Lancaster, V W.....	178	Layton, S T.....	32, 244	W R B.....	187
E H.....	34	Lazier, S S.....	284	Lessard, F L L, 10, 22, 37, 64, 79, 269	79, 269
G V.....	178	H L.....	212	Lessard, J.....	184
J J.....	161	T C.....	288	W.....	191
Landreth, J J.....	17, 64, 268	Leach, F E.....	29, 243	Lessie, W B.....	27, 255
Landry, Hou P.....	67, 188	A J.....	230	Lester, T W.....	146
A R.....	199	W D.....	179, 269	LeSueur, R J.....	288
Lane, Rev W G.....	214, 268	Leader, H P.....	253	Létarte, J J.....	137
G A.....	131	Leamy, A J.....	139	Letcher, W.....	67, 214
W S.....	152	Leard, L B.....	204	W T.....	214
Lang, J I.....	25	Learned, J F.....	66, 240	Letendre, F E.....	134
G A.....	161	Leary, R H.....	119	LeVasseur, N Z.....	269, 288
G M.....	132	Leatherland, J F.....	71, 92	LeVesconte, R C.....	135
W R.....	71, 130	Lebel, E A.....	142, 269	Lewis, A C T.....	33
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	255	LeBel, J A.....	210	A C.....	258
Langevin, O.....	191	J A W.....	247	J.....	288
Langford, W, <i>ret.</i> .....	268, 288	Leblanc, A.....	191	O L.....	157
W, 57 Regt.....	186	Leblond, T.....	77	Rev W P R.....	94
R J S.....	33	LeBoutillier, J C J.....	192	Liddell, P M.....	138
Langille, J A.....	200	Lebrun, L.....	188	Liddicoat, J P.....	165
Langley, W H.....	241	Le Cain, G A.....	68, 196	Lilley, W A C.....	72, 240
Langrill, A S.....	170	Leckie, J E.....	28, 240, 258	Limpert, J.....	162
Langstroth, L A.....	189	R G E.....	27, 69, 240	Linclyn, W A.....	101
Langton, J G.....	11, 72, 223	Leclerc, J A.....	188	Lindsay, C W A.....	241, 269
A V.....	51, 80	LeCraw, E.....	178	E A.....	103
Languedoc, E.....	136	Leduc, A.....	191	J.....	290
Lanos, J M.....	21	LeDuc, L.....	50, 84, 85, 269	W B.....	30, 52, 83
La Pierre, L A.....	248	Lee, N.....	184	W P.....	141
				W H.....	65, 245, 269
				W L.....	249

Linton, N W.....	97	Lyster, A J A.....	99	Mackay, W A.....	175
H W.....	205	Lytle, F H.....	31, 244	Mackeigan, M.....	215
Lippé, L H.....	205			Mackenzie, J D B F.....	68, 271
Lister, F A.....	6, 50, 84			A B.....	219, 236
Lithgow, J C.....	193			A B.....	230, 181
Little, J W.....	67, 140			A J.....	181
J A.....	216			G A G.....	249
G B.....	88, 269			A W.....	181
A T.....	140			J A.....	34
H M.....	164			J P.....	88
Livernoise, P.....	209	Mabee, J E.....	69, 180	K B.....	160
Lockerby, D W.....	163	MacAdam, C L.....	71, 247	R.....	68
Lockett, F.....	172	Macalister, T G.....	175	M D.....	28
S T.....	172	MacAulay, W B T.....	69, 246	W, r m c.....	178
Lloyd, T H.....	66, 245, 269	Macbeth, J.....	284	W, 45 Bn.....	63, 243
Lockerby, D W.....	72, 224	MacBeth, G A.....	56, 84, 85	W, Res.....	231
Lockett, F.....	288	MacBrien, J H.....	97	Mackid, L S.....	271
W F.....	233	MacCarthy, G S.....	133	Mackie, E F.....	51, 79, 271
Lockhart, R J.....	162	Macartney, C G.....	152	H J.....	68, 175, 122
H F.....	102	Maedonald, A C.....	26	MacKinnon, J L.....	125
Lockwood, T C.....	173	A H.....	12, 62, 64, 110, 271	D A.....	110
Logan, F A.....	177	A G F.....	72, 187	K.....	248
W E.....	149	A A.....	232	Mackintosh, H W.....	288
Logie, W A.....	68, 212	A, ret l c.....	284	Macklem, T.....	244
Loggie, T G J.....	63, 66, 197, 246	A, ret maj.....	288	O T.....	32, 232
G P.....	32, 56, 80, 82	A S.....	218	MacKnight, H B.....	284
H N.....	198	C S.....	97	Maclaren, A.....	117
Lomas, A P.....	225	D A.....	3, 7, 36, 64, 87, 271	C H.....	133
Long, C E.....	56, 80, 269	F H C.....	181	G Mc.....	176
Longard, E J.....	193	F W.....	128	J A.....	272
Long-Innes, P S.....	61	G.....	103	J G.....	133, 244
Longtin, J.....	191	J A.....	105, 271	K.....	32, 235
J M.....	207	J F, O S C.....	48, 75, 87, 271	M.....	229, 97
Longworth, J A.....	65, 241	M.....	232	W D.....	249
Loomis, F O W.....	138	M R.....	186	MacLaughlin, C E.....	240
Loney, W R.....	185	R J.....	26, 253	J B.....	66, 134
Lord, J P.....	150	R T.....	8	D J.....	248
Lordly, S B.....	247	T H.....	230	Macleun, J C.....	215
H R.....	74, 131	W C.....	66, 246, 271	MacLennan, A.....	30
Loucks, J A.....	119	MacDonald, F J.....	91	C C.....	248
Lougheed, J.....	218	Macdonell, A C.....	26, 67, 240	MacLennan, F S.....	288
Louthood, R W.....	208	A H.....	45, 71, 84, 271	J D.....	124
Louttit, A M.....	182	Macdougall, H St C.....	288	Macleod, N P.....	226
Love, T.....	100	A C.....	30	Macmichael, H H.....	204
Lovegrove, F F.....	96	MacDougall, J C.....	23, 41, 67, 84, 85, 271	MacMillan, J.....	178
Lovelin, F B.....	179	Macfie, G H.....	73, 94	MacMillan, Rev J W.....	119
Lovelace, E S M.....	240	Macgowan, R.....	139	MacNachtan, N F.....	68, 201
E J.....	111	MacGill, J H.....	139	E A.....	201
Loveys, W.....	269, 288	MacGillivray, A D.....	290	Macnamara, Rev R.....	147
Low, C A.....	147	Rev A H.....	145	Macnee, W H.....	147
E H.....	30, 217	McGillivray, D.....	248	F H.....	204
Lowe, K B.....	175	MacInnes, D S.....	18, 27, 61, 255, 271	MacNutt, T E.....	93
Lowery, J.....	92	Mack, J C.....	61	Macoun, L S.....	173
Loves, F C.....	103	MacKay, A.....	169	J.....	25, 242
Loyst, A.....	71, 92	D C.....	128	MacPherson, D.....	25, 284
Luard, C C.....	256	A C.....	95	D W.....	236
G D.....	256	Hon R.....	63, 138	J P.....	64, 245, 242
Lucas, R.....	284	Mackay, A C.....	175	O C.....	27, 187
F T.....	31, 244	D A.....	95	W.....	141
Lutz, J H.....	109	F S.....	17, 67, 192, 271	W M.....	63, 246
Lydiard, T A.....	74, 102	H.....	138	Macqueen, F W.....	69, 254
Lydon, F L.....	269, 289	J D, 10 Bn.....	143	Macrae, A F.....	32, 284
Lyman, H H.....	69, 246	J D, 40 Bn.....	173	MacShane, J R.....	134
W E.....	73, 123	J J.....	131	MacTaggart, D D.....	180
Lynch, D P.....	175	J McL.....	95	MacWilliams, R F.....	200
J H.....	201			Mader, F P.....	200
W W.....	232, 235			H R.....	158
Lyndon, A A.....	78, 269			Madden, H B.....	200
W A.....	108				
Lyons, B W.....	195				

Magee, A A.....	159	Mason, D H C.....	135	Merrison, J G, Lt.....	87
F C.....	124	F E.....	172	Merritt, W H (G G B G)	68, 88, 270
F A.....	133	J.....	12, 65, 270	W H (2 Brig, C A)	70, 241
J K.....	258	J C, 10 Bn. 71, 143, 270	270	J O.....	152
J M.....	232	J C, 83 Bn.....	205	Mersereau, C J.....	130
R H B..... 28, 243,	258	P L.....	69, 135	F H.....	198
W C.....	69, 189	Massay, G.....	157	G W.....	70, 198
Magnan, J A.....	250	Massay, F.....	64, 245, 270	Metherall, V.....	204
Maguire, H E.....	101	Massiah, C H.....	144	Methot, L D.....	203
Magwood, W H.....	188	Massicotte, E.....	137	H.....	199
Maher, J.....	76, 269	J L.....	137	Metzler, H.....	72, 143
Mahoney, P.....	76, 270	Massie, J..... 14, 60, 80, 81,	270	Meyers, D C.....	161
Mahood, F K.....	147	A E.....	74, 225	J S.....	291
Malcolmson, P A.....	165	J C.....	101	Mewburn, F C.....	12, 70, 146
Mallette, A.....	68, 191	Masson, J C.....	166	S C.....	181
Malley, W J.....	74, 118	Massue, L H.....	288	Michie, J F.....	148
Malloch, F G.....	33	Matheson, A J, r m c. 27, 243,	270	Middleton, H J.....	76
Maltby, R L.....	67, 109	A J, r o.....	284	C de C.....	258
Manchester, J W.....	211	J S.....	100	Might, J.....	270, 290
W.....	96	Matte, J B.....	142	Millar, J W..... 63, 186,	270
Manhard, W E.....	147	C.....	213	W.....	175
Manion, R.....	216	Matthewman, G P.....	176	Millen, J A.....	201
Manley, F F.....	270, 288	Matthews, A J.....	171	L H.....	212
Manning, J.....	247	A C.....	34	Miller, A A.....	181
J W.....	166	A E.....	176	A F.....	231, 236
Manseau, E.....	188	G S.....	248	C E.....	200, 270
Mansley, T.....	78	H H.....	216	C B.....	196, 270
Manzer, G B.....	194	H R.....	224	A P.....	31, 243
March, J E..... 18, 229	229	W L.....	29, 249	D C S.....	71, 138
E A.....	96	Mathieson, D M.....	32, 244	F W.....	102
R A.....	96	Mathieu, O E.....	21	G W.....	113
Marcotte, J C.....	116	Mattice, G.....	270, 284	G W, 7 Regt.....	140
Margett, H L.....	158	Maudsley, A J.....	138, 270	H J.....	284
Margetts, G A.....	158	Maunsell, G S..... 8, 46, 72, 83	83	H H.....	135
Margison, A A H.....	194	Maxfield, W E.....	100	H W.....	102
Markham, A.....	284	Maxwell, W.....	288	J B.....	72, 156
A J.....	70, 96	G H.....	122	J P.....	102
R F.....	96, 270	W H.....	184	J R.....	239
Marlow, F W.....	230, 236	May, E G.....	103	R.....	123
Marois, Rev O V.....	188	F F.....	189	R G.....	180
Marquis, J D.....	150	Maybee, F R.....	180	S N.....	290
G E.....	150	G A.....	100	Miles, W R.....	248
Marriott, G W.....	107	Maynard, F H.....	30, 257	Millette, N A.....	207
Marsan, L.....	74, 127	Maynes, J.....	284	Millican, C A.....	132, 270
Marsh, J L.....	284	Mayrand, R.....	114	Milligan, H L.....	76
L W.....	148	Meakins, C W.....	70, 246	Milliken, J B.....	247
Marshall, J A.....	73, 122	W G.....	146	C E.....	75, 120, 270
J A P.....	33	A W.....	91	J.....	186
J S.....	196	A.....	91	J E.....	52, 80, 81
K R.....	181	Megraw, A.....	248	W Y.....	147
W.....	288	Meighen, F.....	69, 138	Milot, J A.....	205
W R.....	146, 270	Meiklejohn, R W.....	103	Milne, J C.....	165
Martel, J B.....	142	Mellish, A J B.....	204, 270	C.....	139
Martin, C.....	204	Meloche, F X.....	270, 288	W H.....	156
G B.....	151	Melville, W W.....	130	Milner, F L.....	196
H.....	69, 246, 270	Menard, G.....	205	Milsom, G C.....	256
I E.....	21	Menexay, W H.....	100	Miltimore, J C.....	101
J S.....	88	Menger, J.....	67, 246	J H c M.....	101, 270
M.....	284	Mercer, M S.....	72, 135	Minchen, J K.....	201, 92
M M.....	78	A E.....	154	Ming, E.....	92
M C.....	101	Mercier, P E.....	132	Minto, His Ex The Rt	270
S H.....	101	L P.....	208	Hon The Earl of. 62, 211,	270
W W.....	270, 288	Merewether, H D.....	71, 110	Misner, C H.....	77
W 39 Regt.....	75, 172	Meredith, C P.....	73, 130	G.....	131
Martyn, J O.....	69, 127	Merkley, D C.....	93	G W.....	242
Martyn, De W H.....	290	Mernagen, F W M.....	247	J H.....	111, 270
Mason, E F.....	247	Merner, I E.....	162	R J.....	185
A E.....	146	Merrill, H.....	192		
		Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	69, 89		

Mitchel, V E. . . . . 70, 246  
 ——— W C. . . . . 135  
 ——— W G. . . . . 135  
 ——— W J. . . . . 27, 257  
 Mitchener, H L. . . . . 200  
 Moberley, G. . . . . 288  
 Moffatt, N R. . . . . 73, 101  
 ——— R. . . . . 31, 244  
 ——— G G. . . . . 220  
 ——— W J. . . . . 33  
 ——— F P. . . . . 31, 244  
 Moir, A. . . . . 72, 163  
 ——— R H. . . . . 251  
 Moisan, E. . . . . 142  
 Molleur, G O. . . . . 192  
 Moloney, P J. . . . . 187  
 Molony, F. . . . . 213  
 Money, G L. . . . . 161  
 Monroe, W L. . . . . 172  
 ——— F A. . . . . 90  
 Monsarrat, C N. . . . . 138  
 Montague, P J. . . . . 111  
 Monteith, A H. . . . . 161  
 ——— S W N. . . . . 161  
 Montgomery, E. . . . . 288  
 ——— D. . . . . 165  
 ——— Rev H. . . . . 197  
 ——— R O. . . . . 143  
 Montreuil, Y. . . . . 209  
 ——— J A. . . . . 209  
 Moodie, R. . . . . 212  
 ——— J D. . . . . 212  
 ——— J R. . . . . 63, 212  
 Mooney, G A. . . . . 288  
 ——— N J. . . . . 95  
 Moore, A H. . . . . 65, 271, 284  
 ——— Rev E B. . . . . 196  
 ——— E. . . . . 179  
 ——— E F. . . . . 231, 233  
 ——— E E W. . . . . 68, 146  
 ——— F S. . . . . 18, 39, 65  
 ——— J. . . . . 167  
 ——— R B. . . . . 180  
 ——— P A. . . . . 103  
 ——— M. . . . . 248  
 ——— St L M. . . . . 22, 50, 80, 82  
 ——— W P. . . . . 70, 153  
 Moorhead, E S. . . . . 230  
 Morasse, J O. . . . . 137  
 Moraud, J B. . . . . 209  
 Moray, E G. . . . . 288  
 Moorehouse, W A. . . . . 284  
 Morden, W S. . . . . 148  
 ——— W G. . . . . 94  
 Moreau, F P. . . . . 188  
 Moreault, L. . . . . 210  
 Moren, J A. . . . . 26, 257  
 Morgan, H A. . . . . 67, 187  
 ——— A N. . . . . 217  
 ——— C J. . . . . 189  
 ——— E. . . . . 196  
 ——— H W. . . . . 159  
 ——— J. . . . . 288  
 ——— R C. . . . . 34  
 ——— W J. . . . . 118, 271  
 Morin, F. . . . . 150  
 ——— J. . . . . 288  
 ——— J A. . . . . 43, 68, 87  
 ——— L S R. . . . . 206

Morin, Rev L J. . . . . 205  
 ——— T P. . . . . 209, 271  
 Morley, J E. . . . . 77  
 ——— A W. . . . . 211  
 Morreau, J. . . . . 188  
 Morrill, B G. . . . . 72, 101  
 Morris, E M. . . . . 27, 256  
 ——— D E. . . . . 231, 230  
 ——— G C. . . . . 101  
 ——— R C. . . . . 27, 254  
 Morisset, J V. . . . . 188  
 Morrison, A. . . . . 153  
 ——— D A. . . . . 189, 271  
 ——— D M. . . . . 164  
 ——— E W B. . . . . 74, 117, 271  
 ——— F S. . . . . 55, 79, 271  
 ——— G. . . . . 156  
 ——— G F. . . . . 135  
 ——— H. . . . . 176  
 ——— J C. . . . . 218  
 ——— L P. . . . . 28, 243  
 ——— M H. . . . . 215  
 ——— W G. . . . . 139  
 ——— T E. . . . . 34  
 Morrissey, C J. . . . . 113  
 Morrow, H A. . . . . 26, 242  
 ——— G H. . . . . 149  
 Morison, F. . . . . 199  
 ——— F, 91 Regt. . . . . 212  
 Morse, F B. . . . . 196  
 ——— J E. . . . . 196  
 ——— L R. . . . . 196  
 Morson, W A O. . . . . 69, 241  
 Morton, C E H. . . . . 148  
 ——— J P. . . . . 111  
 ——— R M. . . . . 154  
 Mosey, G G. . . . . 154  
 Mosgrove, R St P. . . . . 256  
 Moserip, W C. . . . . 67, 161  
 Mosher, J F. . . . . 124  
 Moss, J H. . . . . 73, 97  
 Mossman, D G. . . . . 200  
 Motherwell, G V. . . . . 241  
 Mott, G L. . . . . 248  
 Moussette, O. . . . . 271, 288  
 Mowat, J McD. . . . . 147  
 ——— H M. . . . . 247  
 Mowbray, J A C. . . . . 70, 128  
 ——— T. . . . . 284  
 Moxsom, W J H. . . . . 202  
 Moxley, E N. . . . . 21, 61  
 Muekleston, H M. . . . . 28, 243  
 Mudge, E W. . . . . 288  
 Mudie, J McL. . . . . 30, 243  
 ——— W B. . . . . 31, 244  
 Muir, M F. . . . . 73, 90  
 ——— D. . . . . 179  
 ——— J G. . . . . 247  
 ——— R C. . . . . 72, 240  
 ——— J M C. . . . . 138  
 ——— W K. . . . . 90  
 Muirhead, W H. . . . . 198  
 Mulcahey, A. . . . . 76, 271  
 Mulholland, A A. . . . . 75, 119  
 Mullins, A E. . . . . 159  
 Mullock, J L. . . . . 201  
 Mulock, T A. . . . . 75, 200  
 ——— W L. . . . . 200  
 Mumford, G A. . . . . 190

Mundell, D E. . . . . 222  
 Munn, F J. . . . . 231, 236  
 Munro, G H. . . . . 168, 271  
 ——— D J C. . . . . 177  
 ——— J. . . . . 12, 63, 64, 155, 245  
 ——— J A. . . . . 214  
 ——— J R. . . . . 93  
 ——— L. . . . . 131  
 ——— M J. . . . . 163  
 ——— T W. . . . . 93  
 ——— W A. . . . . 74, 211  
 ——— W K. . . . . 202  
 Muntz, H G. . . . . 135  
 Murchie, F C. . . . . 197  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 169  
 ——— G P. . . . . 176  
 ——— T F J. . . . . 52, 96  
 ——— T J. . . . . 140  
 Murray, D. . . . . 75, 214  
 ——— C D. . . . . 52, 74, 86  
 ——— E F. . . . . 175, 271  
 ——— G A. . . . . 197  
 ——— G W. . . . . 193  
 ——— J A. . . . . 288  
 ——— J A, 2 Regt. . . . . 135  
 ——— L R. . . . . 96  
 ——— L M. . . . . 230, 233  
 ——— R. . . . . 198  
 ——— W. . . . . 202  
 ——— W E. . . . . 288  
 ——— W H. . . . . 72, 95  
 ——— W P. . . . . 243  
 ——— 243  
 Musgrave, E C. . . . . 28, 243  
 Muspratt-Williams, R L. . . . . 22, 48  
 ——— 80, 82  
 ——— 134  
 Mussen, H B. . . . . 284  
 Mutrie, J. . . . . 211  
 Muttlebury, C R. . . . . 70, 241  
 Myles, R. . . . . 258  
 ——— F P. . . . . 147  
 Mylks, G W. . . . . 27, 242  
 Mylne, J M. . . . . 27, 242  
 Myrand, S J. . . . . 142

Mc.

McAllister, D. . . . . 76  
 McAlphine, C D H. . . . . 179  
 ——— 226, 284  
 McArthur, C. . . . . 202  
 ——— C. . . . . 189  
 ——— A. . . . . 245  
 ——— D. . . . . 189  
 McCauley, M B. . . . . 65, 189  
 McAvity, J L. . . . . 161  
 McBeth, A. . . . . 288  
 McBride, J T. . . . . 156  
 McCburney, J. . . . . 132  
 McCaffrey, J J. . . . . 172  
 McCall, W S. . . . . 272  
 McCallum, F H. . . . . 162, 129  
 ——— C. . . . . 185  
 McCammon, J A. . . . . 184  
 ——— J W. . . . . 168  
 McCarthy, J F H. . . . . 72, 97  
 ——— D L. . . . . 97

McCarthy, J L G.....	168, 272	McGill, W A.....	224	McNight, E.....	198
_____ J T.....	163	McGillivray, D.....	143	_____ G.....	197
_____ P.....	93	_____ G B.....	167	_____ R.....	216
_____ T.....	77	_____ J A.....	67, 246	_____ R C.....	32, 244
McCaughey, J.....	272, 288	_____ P C.....	93	McLachlin, A F.....	66, 246
McClelland, S.....	168	_____ T A.....	71, 167	_____ D H.....	168
McCleave, A R.....	190	McGowan, J T.....	124	_____ F G.....	146
McCleave, M.....	156	_____ J R.....	79, 272	_____ G H.....	250
McClore, M.....	156	McGregor, J K.....	202	_____ G W.....	157
McColl, R.....	26, 242	_____ A R.....	181	_____ J.....	100
_____ E L.....	88	_____ J A.....	73, 94	_____ J L.....	212
McComb, T.....	89	_____ W L.....	154	_____ P D.....	163
McConkey, T C.....	31, 110	McGuffin, C F.....	231, 238	_____ P.....	290
McConnan, D B.....	241	McGuinness, R A.....	248	_____ R J.....	256
McCordick, F C.....	152	McGuinness, W A.....	123, 272	_____ W S.....	288
_____ A E.....	185	McHarg, R J.....	95	_____ W D.....	288
McCorkill, J O.....	288	McInnes, D A.....	165	McLauchlan, D.....	229, 236
McCordie, H N.....	230, 238	McIntosh, D A.....	198	McLaughlan, G D.....	164
McCormick, A S.....	138, 272	_____ C.....	175	McLaughlin, A E.....	91
McCosh, Rev R.....	155	_____ Rev D C.....	176	_____ L.....	179
McCoy, S H.....	152	_____ G.....	214	McLaughrin, D.....	169
McCrae, J.....	71, 241, 272	McIntyre, J M.....	199	McLean, A.....	272, 284
_____ T.....	241	_____ M R.....	144	_____ A P.....	186
McCrea, J McN.....	178, 272	McKay, J.....	66, 245	_____ A T.....	98
McCrimmon, A A.....	250	_____ A J.....	159	_____ C E.....	187
_____ J D.....	161	_____ A.....	202	_____ C W.....	101
_____ M.....	153	_____ A G.....	164	_____ C W W.....	253
_____ W A.....	140	_____ C L T.....	125	_____ D H.....	133
McCuaig, D R.....	138	_____ C N.....	128	_____ D N.....	187
McCulley, S U.....	64, 245	_____ E K.....	189	_____ G E.....	168
McCullough, W.....	91	_____ G J.....	94	_____ H C.....	181
_____ H.....	173, 272	_____ J A.....	154	_____ H H.....	19, 66
_____ C R.....	212	_____ J H.....	159	_____ J L.....	182
McDiarmid, D.....	288	_____ S.....	159	_____ J S.....	74, 215
_____ J H.....	154	_____ S.....	247	_____ N B.....	28, 243
McDonagh, W S H.....	90	McKean, J W.....	248	_____ R.....	231, 238
McDonald, A.....	288	_____ F T.....	226	_____ W.....	284
_____ D.....	215	McKeand, D L.....	212	McLeay, D.....	163
_____ D J.....	34	McKechnie, W.....	288	McLelan, A W.....	152
_____ H.....	207	McKee, T H.....	182	McLelland, R A.....	248
_____ J A.....	215	_____ H E.....	217	McLennan, B.....	27, 243
_____ J A, 18 Regt.....	151	_____ S H.....	231, 234	_____ C C.....	257
_____ J M.....	214	_____ W A.....	204, 272	_____ D B.....	284
_____ M A J.....	215	McKeen, G W.....	230	_____ J A B.....	187
_____ N J.....	215	_____ C J.....	179	_____ J D.....	93
_____ R G.....	230, 238	McKelvie, N.....	103	_____ R R.....	65, 284
_____ W.....	153	McKenna, J A.....	130	McLeod, G B.....	27, 243
McDougall, D J.....	93	McKenzie, A E G.....	198	_____ H F.....	75, 197
_____ J.....	89	_____ D.....	215	_____ H G.....	112
_____ J A.....	70, 96, 272	_____ D C.....	216	_____ J R.....	99
McEchen, F A.....	215	_____ E W.....	107	_____ M A.....	215
McEdwards, D.....	212	_____ J G.....	202	_____ W.....	94
McElhinney, W J.....	25, 255	_____ L H.....	202	_____ W McK.....	69, 241
McEvoy, J.....	220	_____ R.....	68, 160	McManus, W J.....	148
McEwen, R.....	12, 71, 245	_____ R Y.....	215	McMaster, W F.....	288
McEwan, H A.....	175	_____ S A.....	70, 241	McMillan, A 30 Regt.....	163
McFarlane, M A.....	225	_____ T.....	69	_____ A, 62 Regt.....	189
_____ W T.....	33	_____ W.....	272, 284	_____ A, RCD.....	22, 54,
McFarland, G F.....	164	_____ W D U.....	215	_____ C.....	79, 272
McFatrige, J.....	193	McKerron, W.....	288	_____ S.....	75, 103
_____ W.....	122	McKinley, D F.....	169	_____ Sir D H.....	62, 100,
McFaul, D V.....	144	McKinnon, D.....	215	_____ G D.....	272, 284
_____ M B.....	149	_____ F.....	215	_____ J P.....	160
McFee, J.....	272, 288	_____ F C.....	112	McMullen, J H.....	221
_____ A C.....	148	_____ G W.....	167	McMurtry, W J.....	288
McGee, J C.....	69, 246, 272	_____ J L.....	215	McNachtan, N F.....	68, 119
_____ G.....	94	McKitrick, C W.....	160	McNair, G O.....	153
McGibbon, W.....	284	McKnight, R S.....	284	McNally, G J.....	197
McGill, D.....	249	_____ A W.....	34		
_____ S C.....	284				

McNaughton, D.	198
— F D.	94
— F M.	141
— G A.	188
— J D.	250
— J W.	198
— M A.	198
McNee, J A.	120
McNeil, A J.	215
— E F.	70, 196
— E R.	176
— H G.	215
— J P.	215
— J D.	215
McNichol, G L.	240
McParland, J F.	30, 243
McPhail, J.	288
— C.	166
— R.	201
McPeake, J P.	197
McPhedran, W F.	169
McPhee, J B.	67, 168
— A.	196
— N M.	31, 244
McPherson, A W.	186
— C D.	100
— D W.	229
— J A.	214
— N A.	199
McPhie, S.	111
McQueen, H R.	33
— Rev N.	215
McRae, A D.	215
— A F.	67, 215
— C.	178
— D A.	215
— D P.	215
— E.	184
— J D.	74, 215
— W A.	102
— W G.	215
McRobbie, J H.	96
McRobie, F McK.	186
McSpadden, W.	288
McSweyn, N F A.	178
McTaggart, M D.	166
McTavish, F C.	139
McVicar, W W.	166
— C.	159
McWilliam, J.	290
— G.	77

## N.

Nadeau, P.	150
— R.	203
Nadon, H.	191
Naismith, J.	179
Nagle, A P B.	50, 84, 85
Nanton, H C.	26, 255
Nasmyth, W W.	179
— J T H.	179
Nation, A F.	34
Nattress, W.	11, 43, 86, 272
Neal, F.	186

Neary, J F.	195
Neill, W J.	71
— W T.	239
Neilly, R L.	195
Neilson, J L H.	250, 272
— H S.	173
Nelles, C M.	22, 45, 71, 79, 247
— R L.	63, 170, 272, 284
— S B.	248
Nelson, J.	247
— G W.	165
Neville, T A.	195
Newbery, O E.	88
Newcomb, J N.	26, 242
Newcombe, G W.	248
Newell, T D.	99
Newman, C P.	26, 242
— J J.	131
— J L.	185
Newton, D O C.	1, 272
— J.	160
Neyland, M W.	26, 242
Nicholl, A A.	196
— W.	241
Nicholles, J.	288
Nicholls, H G P.	135
— E M.	145
Nichols, M L.	195
— G E.	122
Nicholson, R W.	179
Nicol, A G.	74, 145
— J E.	198
Nicoll, W.	65
Niddery, N.	179
Nisbet, T W.	160
— H A.	160
Nixon, A W.	153
Robert, J C.	137
Noble, A L.	72, 153
— A F.	145
Noel, J O.	203
Notke, W E.	133
Noice, J C.	163
Norbert, C B.	137
Nordheimer, A V S.	56, 79
— S G R B.	34
Normandeau, J E B.	72, 205, 272
— J B R.	205
— J E B, capt	205
Normandin, A L.	192
Norris, F J.	88
Norsworthy, E C.	138
— S C.	138
Northup, J A.	68, 102
Northwood, G W.	211
Nott, J F.	288
Noxon, H T.	149
Nugent, J A.	182

## O.

O'Brien, A H.	70, 246
— E C.	223

O'Brien, M.	130
— W E 63, 168, 272.	284
O'Connor, H W.	133
Odell, J W.	72, 129, 183
— H A.	183
— A J D.	187
Odevaire, F J.	50, 87
Odlum, V W.	139, 272
O'Donnell, G.	194
O'Donovan, M.	284
O'Farrel, F A.	239
Ogg, J.	110
Ogilvie, A T.	48, 74, 80, 272
— A L.	175
— G H. 25, 41, 67, 80.	81, 136
— N C.	272
Ogilvy, J.	69, 241
O'Grady, J.	77, 273
O'Grady-Haly, R H.	62, 79, 273, 282
O'Hagan, J.	59, 86
O'Hara, F C T.	133
Oland, G B.	122, 273
— S C.	122
Oldham, E.	141
O'Leary, Rev P M.	162
Oliver, A J.	258
— H A H.	163
— W M.	205
Oliver, A.	150
— J.	176
Olver, E A.	284
O'Malley, C A.	141
O'Meara, J S.	249
— D A.	136
— T M.	112
O'Neil, F.	288
— J F.	246
Orchard, W H.	70, 288
O'Regan, W H.	288
O'Reilly, J E.	111
— E B.	248
— H R.	214
O'Rourke, C.	182
— H L.	159
Orr, F W.	94
— E W.	182
— J R.	68, 901
— J E.	74, 250
Osborne, A B.	255
— G F F.	28, 143
— H C.	181
— J E K.	197
— W J.	28, 243
Osler, F B.	255
— E F.	5, 31, 54, 83
— S H.	206
Ostell, J T.	17, 71, 192, 273
Ostigny, P.	182
Ostram, W R.	191
O'Sullivan, A.	191
— A.	191
— J.	64, 273
Otter, W D.	1, 11, 21, 36, 273
Ouellet, J E.	210
— F.	203

Oughtred, L W. . . . . 95  
 Oumet, Hon J A. . . . . 284  
 J A. . . . . 207  
 J E. . . . . 207  
 P J A A. . . . . 192  
 Oulton, G R. . . . . 214  
 Outhit, W E. . . . . 102  
 Owens, H. . . . . 92  
 Owen, Rev C C. . . . . 139, 272  
 Oxley, F H. . . . . 66, 241  
 Oxtaby, W G. . . . . 76

P.

Paddon, A E. . . . . 154  
 C J S W. . . . . 98  
 Page, E N. . . . . 211  
 H R. . . . . 211  
 Pageot, H T. . . . . 73, 74, 209  
 Pagnuelo, T. . . . . 72, 207  
 Faige, G W. . . . . 95  
 Palmatier, A M. . . . . 149  
 Palmer, L L. . . . . 135  
 A Z. . . . . 22, 55, 80, 81, 258  
 C A. . . . . 132  
 C B R. . . . . 96  
 E E. . . . . 102  
 F A. . . . . 76  
 R H. . . . . 171  
 Panet, A E. . . . . 27, 255  
 C L. . . . . 2  
 A H. . . . . 48, 75, 87  
 E de B. . . . . 30, 52, 80, 81  
 A de L. . . . . 24, 51, 87  
 H A. . . . . 6, 21, 28, 45, 71, 80, 81, 273  
 Panton, W. . . . . 288  
 A M. . . . . 161  
 K D. . . . . 153  
 L A C. . . . . 110  
 Papineau, D B. . . . . 55, 84, 85  
 Paquet, E T. . . . . 142  
 Paquin, J L. . . . . 205  
 Paradis, D. . . . . 288  
 R. . . . . 213  
 L. . . . . 288  
 Pare, J. . . . . 150  
 L E. . . . . 290  
 A A. . . . . 32, 244  
 Parent, P E. . . . . 249  
 R E. . . . . 209  
 Parisault, G E. . . . . 210  
 Parke, G H. . . . . 16, 229  
 P C. . . . . 231, 237  
 W T. . . . . 291  
 Parker, C. . . . . 179  
 F W. . . . . 241  
 H J. . . . . 288  
 H. . . . . 165  
 J. . . . . 167  
 M S. . . . . 196  
 S D. . . . . 34  
 J H. . . . . 29, 96  
 Parks, J D. . . . . 141  
 Farnelee, G W. . . . . 230, 237  
 Parry, R Y. . . . . 175  
 C E. . . . . 246  
 J L R. . . . . 246

Parry, J R. . . . . 146  
 Parsons, T A. . . . . 144  
 L G. . . . . 166  
 N H. . . . . 73, 102  
 Partridge, F. . . . . 180  
 Passy, P de L B. . . . . 33  
 Patchell, R T. . . . . 124  
 Paterson, N F. . . . . 284  
 R C. . . . . 231, 234  
 R W. . . . . 211  
 Paton, J. . . . . 284  
 S C. . . . . 74, 107  
 Patterson, A T. . . . . 68, 207  
 A E. . . . . 207  
 A M. . . . . 174  
 C E A. . . . . 207, 273  
 E E. . . . . 90  
 F E. . . . . 30, 240  
 G G. . . . . 90  
 J H. . . . . 105  
 N L. . . . . 178  
 T. . . . . 288  
 T R. . . . . 168  
 Pattillo, H M. . . . . 200  
 Patton, J. . . . . 288  
 J, jr. . . . . 288  
 Pattullo, G R. . . . . 273  
 Paul, H E. . . . . 216  
 Pauley, E J H. . . . . 135  
 Paulin, S. . . . . 156  
 Pavey, H L. . . . . 136  
 Payan, J P. . . . . 206  
 Payne, H. . . . . 284  
 J B. . . . . 116  
 Payzant, H R. . . . . 29, 256  
 Peake, A G. . . . . 74, 125  
 E DelB. . . . . 125  
 Peace, W A. . . . . 143  
 Pearce, G V. . . . . 171  
 Peddie, A B. . . . . 154  
 Peek, E A. . . . . 148  
 Peel, E M. . . . . 284  
 W. . . . . 78  
 Pellatt, Sir H M. . . . . 1, 67, 135  
 R. . . . . 135  
 Pellerin, J R. . . . . 205  
 Pelletier, A P. . . . . 184  
 E A. . . . . 249  
 Sir C A P. . . . . 288  
 F. . . . . 248  
 J. . . . . 291  
 L. . . . . 188  
 J P. . . . . 99, 273  
 O C C 16, 41, 67, 273  
 Peltier, E J. . . . . 192  
 E. . . . . 207  
 J E. . . . . 70, 192, 273  
 Pembroke, H E. . . . . 164  
 Penhale, J J. . . . . 75, 116  
 Pennefather, J P. . . . . 291  
 Pennington, E D. . . . . 201  
 Pennoyer, J A. . . . . 225  
 Pense, E H. . . . . 30, 147  
 Pentland, C A. . . . . 289  
 R E. . . . . 232  
 Pepler, C E. . . . . 143  
 Pepper, A. . . . . 232  
 Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 153  
 Perkins, C C. . . . . 289

Perkins, A R. . . . . 194  
 F H. . . . . 289  
 G D. . . . . 72, 194  
 Perley, H. . . . . 189  
 Perreault, W. . . . . 203  
 Perrin, G St C A. . . . . 14, 32, 55, 83  
 Perry, A B. . . . . 25, 242, 258  
 A R. . . . . 163  
 F M. . . . . 181  
 G B. . . . . 212  
 J. . . . . 71, 94  
 Rev N L. . . . . 90  
 N D. . . . . 181  
 W D. . . . . 181  
 Peters, G A. . . . . 67, 97, 229, 234  
 C A. . . . . 31, 244  
 F H. . . . . 64, 273  
 J, DOC. . . . . 11, 38, 64, 29, 257  
 J, r m c. . . . . 189  
 L W. . . . . 147  
 W. . . . . 31, 256  
 Peterson, G L. . . . . 249  
 Petrie, D C. . . . . 110  
 A B. . . . . 141  
 Petry, W H. . . . . 149  
 Pettet, W V. . . . . 73, 135  
 Peuchen, A G. . . . . 95  
 Phillimore, R H. . . . . 156  
 Phillips, L G. . . . . 211  
 H. . . . . 216  
 T N. . . . . 196  
 Phinney, J C. . . . . 67, 105, 273  
 Piché, E G. . . . . 16  
 M A. . . . . 284  
 Pick, G H. . . . . 163  
 P W. . . . . 166  
 Pickard, W A. . . . . 101  
 Pickel, T R. . . . . 194  
 Pickett, D W. . . . . 189  
 H D. . . . . 289  
 Pickering, W. . . . . 253  
 Piddington, A G. . . . . 184  
 Pidgeon, S L. . . . . 184  
 J. . . . . 107  
 Pierson, A. . . . . 99  
 Pigeon, H. . . . . 157  
 Pike, J M. . . . . 216  
 Pilkey, P J. . . . . 225  
 Pinard, A A. . . . . 176  
 A A, 43 Regt. . . . . 210  
 Pinault, L A. . . . . 195  
 Pineo, H E. . . . . 195  
 R St C. . . . . 95  
 Pinkham, C A. . . . . 170  
 Piper, Rev F C. . . . . 140  
 J M. . . . . 74, 156  
 Pirie, E. . . . . 210  
 Piuze, P A. . . . . 210  
 L J. . . . . 137  
 Plamondon, M. . . . . 273, 291  
 Platt, J M. . . . . 99  
 Playfair, A W. . . . . 31, 253  
 Plummer, M V. . . . . 78  
 Poccocke, R. . . . . 203  
 Poisson, E. . . . . 207  
 Poliquin, E L. . . . . 145  
 Pollock, W J. . . . . 169  
 Polson, H R. . . . . 70, 239  
 Pomeroy, A L. . . . . 239



Pomeroy, G W.	101
Pond, H R.	198
Ponton, W N.	15, 65
Poole, E G.	30
— E.	243
— G R.	47, 75, 80, 82
— B R.	91
— H R.	29, 253
— Rev S C.	187
Pope, F M.	65, 244, 273
— E W.	56, 84, 85
— G.	232, 273
— M.	247
— O L.	67, 95
— W W.	70, 148, 273
Porteous, J C E.	31, 244
Porter, B C.	184
— C A.	102
— C H.	143
— F.	179
— G.	74, 184
— G. H.	184
— G B.	184
— H L.	194
— J H.	143
— R E.	178
Poston, R W.	184
— C.	184
Potter, J L.	163
— E A.	71, 214
— T D.	77, 273
Potvin, A.	188
— P A.	151
— J A.	151
Poulin, L.	114
— V.	191
Pouliot, J N.	289
Pousette, G F C.	223
Powell, A H H.	52, 79, 273
— A T.	32, 244
— H J.	172
— L E.	120
— R E.	199
— R H W.	291
— W.	282
Power, J W.	289
— J.	75, 98, 174
Powers, A F.	200
— T E.	221
Poynter, A V.	1, 273
Pragnell, E B R.	104
Pratt, J I.	216
Preece, J.	248
Preston, J A V.	69, 179, 273
Press, W J.	123
Prevost, H.	65, 245, 273
Price, A J.	74, 99, 274
— H E.	141
— J R.	214
— K A.	104
— P R.	91, 274
— W.	239
Prideaux, P E.	53, 88, 274
Primrose, P C H.	26, 242
— S.	201
Prince of Wales.	176
Prince, E E.	133
Pringle, J.	197, 274
— W G.	180

Prior, Hon E G.	65, 239
Pritchard, R T.	163
— E P B.	198
Proudfoot, W C.	221
— A G.	202
— J G.	202
Prower, J E.	274, 284
Prowse, W B.	125
Prud'homme, J M.	284
Ptolemy, T C.	73, 201
— W H.	68, 201
Pugh, T.	78
Pugsley, H J.	113
— W.	96
Purcell, W A.	289
— J A.	92
Purdy, A E.	196
— W.	72, 196
Purney, W P.	200
Putnam, H E.	71, 149
— A A.	31, 244
Pym, J B.	8, 61

## Q.

Querrie, J C.	78
Quessel, Rev J.	191
Quinn, J F.	111

## R.

Rackham, G K.	143
Raikes, R.	168
Rainey, C E.	167
Rainville, G R.	207
— J.	207
Ralston, G H.	179
Ramage, J D.	289
Rance, H T.	166
Raney, J.	289
Ranger, P E.	192
Rankin, J B.	67, 157
— A D.	100
— A.	230, 235
— C R.	161
— R R, 23 Regt.	156
— R R, ret.	248
— W D.	130
Rankine, P J.	161
Rapsey, W J.	217
Rathbun, H McM.	29, 131
— E W.	68, 118
Ratray, J G.	100
— E E B.	98
Ratz, J H.	162
Ray, S W.	274
— W J.	67, 141, 274
Raymond, A J.	71, 247
— L C.	65, 245
— Rev W O.	124
Rayne, R W.	202

Raynor, R H.	149
Read, J A.	248
— C E.	34
— H.	179, 274
— R H.	244
— W F.	232
— W F.	137
Readman, O.	89
Reason, C H.	185
Reddick, D H.	106
Reddin, D O M.	195
Redway, E H.	239
Reed, H.	110
— J H.	173
Reeson, J D.	121
Reford, A D.	195
Regan, W J.	243
Reid, F D.	28, 154
— D A.	140
— F.	162
— H E.	274
— H G.	52, 86, 256, 154
— J F.	153
— J P.	30, 257
— W C.	107
— W J.	140
— W J, 7 Regt.	34
Reiffenstein, N O.	205
Renaud, J A.	63, 205
— A.	229, 237
Rennie, G S.	289
— J.	73, 135
— R.	73, 123
Renouf, E M.	69, 241
Reynolds, C R.	163
— G E.	101
— H W.	180
— J W.	179
— N.	172
Renton, W.	73, 136
Rexford, I P.	232
Rhind, J E.	33
Rhodes, G D.	208
Richard, Rev L.	242
Richards, C C.	34
— K B.	111
Richardson, E K.	181
— A W.	136
— C A.	164
— C N.	130
— G H.	274, 284
— H.	189
— Rev J A.	291
— J H.	232
— M P.	236
— T B.	230, 206
Richer, J J.	206
— P L.	162
Rickert, M.	291
Riddall, J K.	274, 243
— J J A.	30, 103
— R.	126
Ridgway-Wilson, W.	162
Ridley, Rev J.	265
Ridout, D H.	26, 194
— C.	256
— F W B.	33
— G L.	254
— J Y H.	30, 254
Riley, J J.	103

Rinfret, J F T.....	75, 209	Rodden, W T.....	136	Rothwell, B H.....	289
Ringwood, T D J.....	33	Roddick, T G.....	250, 275	— T G.....	133, 275
Rioux, L.....	210	Roder, F.....	115	Roue, W J.....	122
Ritcey, D G.....	196	Rodger, W G.....	76	— J F LeM.....	122
Ritchie, H.....	27, 119	Rodgers, G R.....	168	Roulston, W D.....	170
— F I.....	74, 208	Roe, R L.....	26, 241	Rousseau, J B A.....	66, 245, 275
— H O.....	107	Roemijk, W H.....	78	— J A.....	67, 137, 275
— J N.....	193	Rogers, C H.....	71, 91	— L A.....	247
— J W P.....	247	— G H.....	257	Routh, J R.....	93
Rivard, A H.....	122	— H C.....	275, 285	Routhwaite, A H.....	120
— J.....	291	— H S.....	27, 255	Routledge, A R.....	159
Riverin, S O.....	137	J, 35 Regt.....	275, 289	Rowan, J H.....	205
Rivers, V B.....	8, 25, 40, 66, 274	— J, 1 Regt.....	289	— A.....	139
Rivest, J A.....	205	J A.....	31, 170, 248	Rowe, C D.....	289
— F A S.....	205	J B.....	135	— C S.....	285
Rix, Rev G A.....	167	J Z.....	64, 274, 285	— F H.....	199
Rixon, A W.....	164	R P.....	28	— P J.....	69, 179
Roch, M H.....	167	R Z.....	275, 285	Rowley, H H.....	247
— J H.....	211	— S M.....	68, 176, 275	— O R.....	123
Roberts, J A.....	229, 237, 274	— W K I.....	222	Roy, A, D O C.....	1, 16, 39, 65, 275
— A H.....	54, 86, 274	Rolph, T T.....	289	— A, 17 Regt.....	72, 150
— C M.....	126, 274	Rolston, J M.....	30, 243	— A, 6 Regt.....	127
— E N.....	171	Roome, W F.....	291	— A.....	142
— Earl.....	62, 80, 135, 274	Roper, S C D.....	1, 68, 246	— E.....	114
— G E T.....	96	Rorison, W D S.....	139	— Rev E J.....	210
— H L.....	73, 212	Rorke, E.....	68, 164	— F X.....	289
Robertson, C A.....	30, 257	— H V.....	164	— G E.....	291
— D, 59 Regt.....	187	Rosa, L J A.....	213	— G P.....	289
— D.....	289	Roscoe, W E.....	70, 195	— H O.....	17, 69, 209
— D B.....	165	— M E.....	195	— J A.....	206
— D M.....	123	— B.....	102	— J E.....	122
— D McD.....	69, 181	Rose, G G.....	27, 243	— J L.....	289
— F T.....	176	— H A.....	177	— J N.....	188
— H M.....	128	Ross, A B.....	25, 242	— L A G O.....	54, 80, 81
— J S.....	126	— A.....	238	— Rev P.....	213
— J S, Res.....	73, 158, 247	— A C.....	133	— T A H.....	275, 285
— K G.....	99	— A E.....	229, 233	— V A.....	127
— L F.....	161	— A H.....	195	Royce, G C.....	135
— R A.....	146	— A M.....	200	— G.....	229
— R W.....	171	— C G.....	74, 103	Rudolf, R D.....	97
— S G.....	202	— C R.....	73, 195	Rugg, F S.....	183
— W G M.....	99	— D, 23 Regt.....	156	Ruggles, N C.....	247
— W J.....	179	— Y re.....	275, 289	Runsey, A.....	102
Robillard, A.....	208	— D E.....	289	Russel, A M.....	29, 243
Robins, J C.....	183	— D G.....	32, 243	Russell-Brown, C.....	21, 61
Robinson, J B.....	72, 118, 274	— E H.....	133	Russell, E.....	232
— B S.....	159	— E M.....	160	— C B.....	33
— E H.....	59, 88	— F B.....	70, 146	— S B.....	149
— F G.....	95	— G E.....	291	— W H, 40 Regt.....	73, 173
— G R.....	78	— G T.....	291	— W H, 13 Dran.....	75, 101
— J.....	103	— G W.....	202	— W S.....	99
— J M.....	75, 124	— H E.....	200	Rutherford, R W.....	8, 40, 66, 80, 82, 274
— M.....	168	— H L.....	194	— N.....	167
— S C.....	72, 154	J M.....	131, 275	Ruthven, A.....	78
— Rev S F.....	165	J A, A M S.....	229, 233	Rutledge J.....	289
— W A.....	167	J, D Y R C Hrs.....	63, 105	Ruttan, H N.....	65, 245, 275
— W H.....	166	— J, 77 Regt.....	201	— E G.....	180
Robitaille, J E.....	180	— J, 94 Regt.....	215	— H A.....	216
— F X.....	127	— J G, 5 Regt.....	75, 138	Ryan, J W.....	275, 289
— C.....	150	— J G, Res.....	247	— A.....	93
— T.....	213	— J J.....	130	— G A, 5 Regt.....	72, 93
Robson, A M.....	173	— J W.....	249	— J.....	285
— B.....	71, 159	— L.....	101	— M.....	78
Roche, F J.....	89	— R B.....	131	Ryder, G P.....	197
Rochette, J G R.....	203	— W L.....	146	— G S.....	250, 274
Rodd, T A.....	106	— W T.....	275, 289		
Rodden, W.....	136	— W W.....	194		
		Rossignol, J E.....	70, 188		

Ryerson, E S.	97
— G C.	143
— Y S.	32, 244

## S.

Sabourin, N A.	191
Sadler, W.	224
Saint-Jacques, A.	227
Sale, C E.	166
Salter, F.	193
Samson, J A.	291
Sancton, F G.	189
Sanders, G E.	26, 67, 240
Sanderson, H H.	154
Sandham, J H.	158
Sands, W W.	118
Sanson, J E.	71, 197
Sargison, A G.	289
Saunders, E M.	104
— B J.	107
Savage, J.	289
— J F.	105
— W L.	95
Savard, J E.	70, 151
— A.	151
— D.	137
— E, M D.	151
— F M A.	213
Savary, J E.	70, 137
— A J P.	137
Sayre, J E.	124
Scandrett, H B.	143
Schaffner, C W.	66
— E C.	196
— A A.	229
Schnarr, C N.	216
Scharschmidt, P F.	132
Schwab, W C.	177
Schmidlin, E J C.	31, 255
Schneider, W H.	73, 94, 275
Schofield, G P.	70, 247
Schunaman, J I.	100
Sclater, J.	139
Scobell, S B.	152
Scott, B A.	66, 246
— A W.	232
— B S.	98
— C C.	141
— D L.	285
— E G.	285
— Rev F G.	141
— H E.	98
— J A.	98
— J E.	170
— J H.	65, 245
— M A.	33
— N A W.	21, 61
— P J.	250
— R K.	27, 257
— S W C.	135
— T.	285
— W.	168
— W.	231, 237
— W S.	291

Scott, W T.	289
Scovill, H E.	240
Scrivner, J F.	240
Seale, A J.	101
— J E.	72, 144
— J A.	240
— W R.	70, 116
Seaman, C G.	190
Sears, J W.	25, 256
— A A.	187
Secord, R E.	171
Seely, R.	96
Seeley, T M.	75, 128
Seifert, F.	230, 235
Selby, W J P.	88
Seldon, J F.	200
Semple, W H.	202
Sewell, C C.	275, 290
Sey, I C.	146
Seymour, W H.	212
Shanly, C N.	53, 87
Shannon, L W.	11, 49, 75
— S L.	133
Sharman, C H L.	117
Sharon, M W.	93
Sharpe, A.	180
— D.	73, 90
— S S.	167
Sharples, J J.	59, 80, 82
Shaver, T P.	187
Shaw, G A.	275, 285
— A C.	136, 275
— A E.	91
— C B.	177
— G F.	291
— J A.	223
— J W.	166
— M A.	204
— P C.	108
Shepard, C W.	289
Sheppard, H C (Major).	68
— H C (2 Drag).	90
— J J.	64, 244, 275
— L E.	185
Shergold, C.	77, 275
Sheridan, J.	66, 245
Sheriff, F W.	291
Sherman, G H.	247
Sherwood, A P.	1, 15, 66
— H L.	31
— L.	29, 132, 243
— L P.	93
Shewen, E T P.	74, 132
Shields, J.	275, 285
Shillington, A T.	229, 233
— A L K.	93
— J W.	230, 233
Shorey, F C.	75, 94
— A K.	248
— S B.	149
Shurie, J S.	182
Sciotte, E.	67, 206
— A A.	205
Sills, J H.	31, 244
Silver, H R.	241
Simard, J N.	137
— J.	94
— J E.	191
Simmonds, R B.	193

Simmons, W N.	182
Simon, W H.	18, 96
— M St L.	50, 83
Simonsen, Rev E W.	194
Simpson, C P B.	73, 240, 275
— C C.	214
— G H.	134
— H L.	152
— J D.	104
— J L.	241
— J E W.	144
— R S.	176
— R W.	27, 243
— S H.	147
Simms, H.	247
Sims, A H.	69, 246
Simon, W A.	57, 86
Sipprell, R L.	189
Siroom, S J R.	49, 75, 87
Sirois, P.	160
Sinclair, A J.	147
— H H.	165
— R.	167
— R B.	97
Singer, W H.	111
Sisler, W J.	211
Sitwell, L H.	132, 275
Sissons, F O.	73, 107
— H J F.	216
Sixby, H.	289
Skedden, E.	212
Skelton, C H.	123
Skey, Rev I E.	97
Skinner, F St D.	25, 256
— F E.	99
— H T.	257
— J S.	66, 245
— S A M.	124
— S S.	124
— T C.	26, 253
— W B.	72, 147
Skjöld, K N.	211
Shaden, A R L.	112
Shaght, G A.	172
Slater, F.	182
— A I.	172
Slatter, J.	78
Slayter, J M.	59, 80, 82
Sloane, S F.	143
Slous, J.	289
Small, R J.	169
Smart, C A.	68, 240
— R S.	130
— R W.	179
Smith, A V S.	290
— A C of G.	131
— A A.	188
— A E.	254
— A G E.	170
— A H.	70, 182, 275
— A M.	66, 245, 275
— A O.	160
— A W.	122
— C C.	33
— C.	102
— C F.	107
— D.	144
— D K.	181
— E A S.	57, 84, 86

Smith, E O.....	26, 256	Spelman, J.....	25, 242	Steven, R O W.....	199
F B.....	163	Spence, D.....	285	Stevens, A.....	202
F D.....	172	— D J.....	115	— F W.....	190
F G.....	200	— C W.....	165	— S A.....	289
G A.....	34	Spencer, E P S.....	217	— W A.....	152
Rev G A.....	105	Spetz, G T.....	162	— W R.....	67, 99
G.....	232	Spicer, W J.....	276	Stevenson, A.....	186
G E.....	232	Spittal, W.....	140	— A A.....	285
G J L.....	157	Spohn, A H.....	168	— G T.....	250
H, ASC.....	226	Sponagle, J A.....	229	— H A.....	159
H.....	6, 39, 65, 275	Spooner, C N.....	285	— H I.....	100, 276
H C.....	256	Sprague, D E.....	88	— J, AMS.....	230
H D, 13 Bty.....	120	Sprad, F J W.....	32, 256	— J, Fd Hosp.....	235
H D, 24 Regt.....	157	Sproul, A A.....	187	— J, ret.....	289
H E.....	135	— J H.....	199	— J B.....	194
H J.....	189	Sproule, C J.....	71, 247	— J H G.....	198
H R, 1, 63, 64, 147, 245, 275		Spry, D W B.....	134	— J R.....	289
J F.....	275, 280	— F McL.....	140	— S J.....	156
J P.....	77	Spurr, S.....	285	Stewart, A.....	30
J R.....	202	Squarebriggs, A C.....	204	— A A.....	170
L A.....	75	Strigley, J G.....	168	— C.....	136
M.....	232	Stableford, J W.....	199	— D.....	67, 204
N.....	157	Stacey, J.....	65, 245	— D D.....	247
P H.....	248	Stairs, H B.....	71, 193, 276	— D L.....	199
R.....	218	— J A.....	29, 243	— D M.....	69, 101
R, 59 Regt.....	71, 187	— W J.....	190	— E.....	125
R B.....	167	Stalker, A.....	179	— G.....	289
R S, r m c.....	32, 244	— A G.....	248	— H A.....	101
S.....	198	Stanbury, H N McK.....	189	— H S.....	233
S B.....	124	Stanford, C W L.....	200	— I.....	232
S E.....	75, 145	Staples, J H.....	72, 178	— J.....	122
S F.....	88	— C W.....	197	— J A.....	106
W, 34 Regt.....	167	Stapleton, C.....	289	— L.....	218
W, ret.....	275, 285	Stares, H A.....	78	— R.....	289
W A, 36 Regt.....	169	Starke, G R.....	65, 245	— R D.....	32, 244
W A, 57 Regt.....	186	— R.....	72, 136	— R G, 1 Hrs.....	74, 89
W B.....	200	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	147	— R G, 43 Regt.....	77, 276
W E, 45 Regt.....	178	— F N G.....	169	— R W.....	174
W E, 82 Regt.....	204	— G L.....	248	— T.....	69, 148
W H.....	91	— H G.....	32, 244	— W D.....	75
W S.....	248	— J E.....	276, 289	— W J, RO.....	16, 68, 223
Smyth, J F.....	154	Starratt, H.....	102	— W J, r m c.....	25, 242
C E.....	230	Stearce, R.....	101	— W T, 1 Regt.....	134
Sneath, F.....	72, 168, 275	Stacey, G.....	248	— W T, ret.....	291
Snelgrove, H J.....	173	Stead, G.....	132	— W W.....	212
Snell, A E.....	231	— A H S.....	211	Stikeman, H F C.....	136
Saelling, H J.....	224	Stedman, W G.....	108	Stimson, G A.....	67, 143
Snider, O M.....	164	Steele, S B.....	64, 240, 276	Stockwell, R F.....	99
— F D.....	57, 84, 85	— F R.....	100	Stoddart, G W.....	169
Snowball, J E.....	33	— M H.....	175	Stokes, R O.....	168
Snowden, Rev J M.....	176	Steen, W.....	162	Stokes, G A.....	171
Snyder, A E.....	176	Steeves, E O.....	199	Stone, F.....	157
Somers, T S.....	240	Stenson, J.....	78	— F G.....	66, 239, 276
Somerville, J.....	73, 183	Stephen, A R.....	285	— J R.....	156
Soulis, P O.....	212	— C M.....	29, 256	Stoneman, J.....	276, 285
Soy, R C.....	122	— F L.....	193	Storey, D S.....	156
Spain, G A R.....	248	— J.....	212	Stork, A.....	220
Sparham, T W.....	34	Stephens, G W.....	71, 241	Stothers, J B.....	67, 240
Sparks, J F.....	66, 245	— L de K.....	138	Strachan, M.....	289
— E.....	147	— P J.....	175	— Rev D.....	174
— J R.....	147	Stephenson, J.....	276, 289	— W C.....	94
— G S.....	76, 276	— M S.....	98	— T H G.....	122
— N C.....	251	— R W.....	5, 54	— W H.....	122
Sparrow, W F.....	176	— W E B.....	31	Strange, A W.....	240
Spearing, R J.....	30, 242	— W.....	135	— C M.....	147
— V R C.....	68, 183	Sterling, A.....	197	— F.....	42, 68, 87
Spearman, B S.....	94	Sterns, H H.....	125	— H B.....	26, 254
		— J F.....	125		
		Stethem, G A.....	216		

Strathcona and Mount	
Royal, <i>Lord</i> .....	62, 136
Street, D R.....	133
G W.....	276, 289
Strickland, R H.....	28, 240
Strong, J L S.....	90
Stroud, W A, <i>RCA</i> .....	76
A.....	221
W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	92
Strum, G H A.....	128
Stuart, D E M.....	70, 246, 276
C W.....	161
J D.....	139
<i>Rev</i> J G.....	89
W G M.....	73, 134
Stull, W P.....	289
Sturdee, E T.....	19, 67
Sturdy, H O.....	166
Suffield, J D.....	211
Sulis, W.....	78
Sullivan, W H.....	28, 243
J T.....	232, 236
W F C.....	53, 87
Sully, W P.....	94
Summerfield, J T.....	123
Sunner, F R.....	199
Sutherland, E D.....	176
A.....	225
G A.....	202
G H.....	285
G M.....	202
H.....	202
J A, 78 <i>Rept.</i> .....	202
J A, 93 <i>Rept.</i> .....	214
J W.....	77
M E.....	202
N M.....	34
R D.....	202
Sutton, D.....	67, 240
J.....	78
Swaine, H.....	147
Swayze, F J.....	75, 90
Sweeney, R L C.....	30, 257
Sweet, J H.....	126
Sweny, W F.....	28, 256
Swift, A E.....	141, 276
C J.....	34
Swinford, H L.....	276, 289
Switzer, W G.....	248
Syer, G H.....	71, 91
H H.....	29, 257
Sylvester, R H.....	67, 178
Sylvestre, J M P.....	291
N.....	289
Symonds, <i>Rev</i> H.....	91
St. Arnaud, N.....	285
A.....	137
L.....	137
J E.....	137
St. Jacques, R.....	289
St. Louis, C F.....	192
St. Onge, J E.....	191
J W.....	206

## T.

Taillon, L A.....	127
Tait, J G.....	159

Tait, J S.....	139
Talbot, O E.....	68, 150
R.....	151
Tamlin, C S.....	120
Tandy, J H.....	232, 234
Tanner, C E.....	241
Tanton, F.....	159
Tar-Bush, H L.....	168
Taschereau, G A.....	57, 87
G.....	213
T J De M.....	213
Taylor, A E.....	88
C B.....	158
C H.....	194
E T, <i>r m c.</i> .....	21, 25
E.....	61, 256
G M.....	199
H P.....	147
J, <i>res.</i> .....	240, 277
J, <i>ret.</i> .....	289
J B F.....	28, 243
J F.....	190
J H.....	276, 285
J S.....	163, 276
K C C.....	33
P B.....	70, 133, 277
W H.....	76, 277
W J.....	140
W R.....	107
W R, 43 <i>Regt.</i> .....	176
Tebbutts, J.....	208
Teepie, M.....	172
Telford, J McD.....	164
J P.....	285
Tellier, E.....	53, 87
Temple, F L.....	241
R H M.....	249, 277
Templeton, J F.....	31, 218
Terrill, W H.....	91
Tessier, G A.....	68, 208
D.....	151
E L.....	210
Tetu, R.....	285
Thacker, H C.....	28, 46, 73,
.....	80, 82, 276
P E.....	18, 28, 50,
.....	79, 277
Thackray, R G.....	117
Thairs, G.....	66, 246
Therien, H.....	191
Thibaudeau, W B.....	289
De B.....	247
Thoburn, A H.....	133
Thiboutot, A.....	142
Thom, J S.....	289
Thomas, G W H.....	197
<i>Rev</i> E.....	144
L.....	289
W R, 11 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	73, 99
W R, A M S.....	230
Thompson, A E S.....	88, 277
A W H.....	103
A.....	129
A B.....	168, 277
A T.....	67, 170
C H.....	77, 277
F L.....	169
<i>Rev</i> T J.....	182
G W.....	184

Thompson, H U.....	164
J.....	289
J A B.....	159
J B.....	69, 246
J T.....	67, 143, 186
T P.....	285
W C.....	291
W, M D.....	246
W, 55 <i>Rept.</i> .....	65, 190
W E.....	232
W G.....	145
W H.....	161
W J.....	229
W W.....	285
Thomson, D C.....	211
C M.....	146
G J.....	190
G K.....	212
J A.....	212
J C.....	166
L.....	135, 277
Thorn, J O.....	193
Thorne, C R.....	78
Thornton, F P.....	104
E.....	110
Thorp, H W.....	112
Thurston, E C.....	204
Tidmarsh, W H.....	70, 111
Tidswell, W O.....	96
Tilley, L P De W.....	26, 255
W F.....	64, 245
Tilton, J.....	78
Timmis, H H.....	199
Tingley, A J.....	134
Tippet, R S.....	285
Tisdale, D.....	33
C.....	172
R W.....	139
Tite, J R.....	199
Titus, M P.....	199
H D.....	258
Tobin, H S.....	29, 131,
W.....	250, 277
A H.....	69, 246, 277,
.....	289
Toller, F.....	184
Tolmie, <i>Rev</i> J C.....	70, 130
Tompkins, J R.....	25, 242
Tomlinson, A T.....	74, 192
W M.....	285
Tonnancour, A E de.....	30, 244
Tooker, N L.....	80, 117
Tooley, E R.....	53, 87, 161
Torrence, J.....	137
Tourigny, O.....	79, 160
Towers, R I.....	89
N E.....	67, 241
Townley, T O.....	172
Townsend, J W.....	90
G E.....	225, 277
Tracey, A W.....	277, 285
Tracey, R.....	277, 285
T H.....	152
W.....	76
Trail, W A.....	91
Trebitcock, P E.....	74, 131
Tremaine, H S.....	33
A V.....	250, 277
Tremayne, H E.....	250, 277

Tremblay, J A.....	209
T L.....	33
Tremblay, J U H.....	209
Trenholm, J W.....	78
Tresham, W.....	135
Tresham, A C.....	78
Tresidder, G A.....	136
Trotter, H L.....	31, 244
C T.....	33
Tronsdale, T.....	180
Trudeau, H.....	205
Trudel, H.....	203
A.....	137
G.....	151
C P.....	289
J R.....	142
L H.....	71, 203
P.....	285
P E.....	142
P M J.....	247
P T.....	142, 277
Trueman, W E.....	199, 277
Truesdale, A.....	201
Tryon, C.....	241
Tuck, D C.....	139
Tucker, J J.....	63, 149, 285
Tuckett, G J.....	146
Tuffy, J S.....	175
Tupper, W W.....	195
J H.....	196
J M.....	201
A.....	206
G H.....	206
G G.....	24, 225, 235
L.....	289
Turcotte, L H.....	203
J M.....	137
F E.....	208
Turgeon, F.....	218
J (maj).....	213
J (capt).....	213
J A.....	213
J N.....	213
P.....	213
J F.....	277, 285
D R.....	190
T T.....	277, 285
W R.....	212
Turner, H A.....	179
H Ret.....	291
H 59 Rept.....	187
J S.....	147
R E W.....	67, 98, 277
Tuxford, G J.....	104
Tweedie, L J.....	289
Twining, J T.....	68, 190, 277
P G.....	26, 254
R S.....	190
Tyrrrell, W G.....	31, 255
J W.....	131

U.

Underhill, J D.....	285
Uniacke, F F.....	51, 84, 85
J B.....	30, 256
C D W.....	253

Urquhart, A.....	285
Ussher, J H C.....	97
Utton, F W.....	77, 277

V.

Van, H R.....	72, 95
Van Allen, W.....	92
VanBuskirk, G E.....	249
Vandersluys, J A.....	173, 277
C H.....	177
Vandewater, D.....	149
Vandusen, A.....	277, 289
Van Every, W W.....	186
Van Horne, A K.....	128
Vanloo, W C.....	170
Van Luven, R M.....	71, 92, 277
Van Nostrand, A J.....	74, 131
Van Order, L R.....	172
Vansittart, G E.....	31, 244
Vansickel, G W.....	168
Van Stone, C G.....	166
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	25, 255
BWS.....	26, 257
C C.....	253
C T.....	22, 50,
.....	79, 277
Van Tuyl, L G.....	31, 57, 83
Van Wagner, H P.....	285
Varcoe, J A S.....	66, 245, 278
J R.....	166
Varley, J E.....	248
Vassie, W.....	124
Vaughen, J W.....	289
Vaux, F L.....	48, 86, 278
Verge, E.....	209
A W.....	209
Vermette, J A.....	205
Vermilyea, S W.....	148
Verral, E H.....	145
A S.....	145
Verret, H B.....	133
Verth, J.....	170
Veziua, J.....	78
Vicars, J R.....	218
Vidal, B H.....	3, 8, 38, 64, 278
Vidito, I W.....	75, 190
Vidlar, A G.....	149
Vien, G S.....	66, 127
L S.....	56, 80, 82
A T.....	127
Villand, J A.....	78
Villeneuve, J A.....	151
T.....	151
J B J.....	209
Vincent, A.....	247
Vince, D McL.....	19, 66
E R.....	130
Vittie, W F.....	105
Von der Osten, E R.....	130
Von Hugel, N G.....	26, 255
Vosnack, E A.....	190
O F.....	190
Vroom, G H.....	196
Vrooman, J P.....	92

W.

Waddell, J A.....	90
Wade, D.....	289
P H.....	99
Wadmore, R L.....	23, 40, 66,
.....	84, 85, 278
Wagar, F E.....	92
Wagner, H E.....	200
Wain, C.....	218
Wainwright, G.....	278, 285
Wainwright, S F A.....	197
A C S.....	111
Wakelin, A R.....	178
Waldie, T H.....	118
Waldron, J.....	78
S M.....	31, 244
Wales, Prince of.....	177
Walkem, H C C.....	31, 57, 83
H C.....	138
Walker, G A.....	185
A H.....	291
C C.....	148
D.....	186
D W B.....	34
E B.....	249
E C.....	63, 154
G D.....	144, 278
G W.....	144
H E.....	153
H E.....	184
H L.....	90
J.....	68, 103
J S.....	103
J S.....	236, 278
T.....	189
T A.....	289
T D.....	229, 235
W B.....	149
Wall, A.....	149
Wallace, C L.....	86
F W.....	99
H.....	156
T G.....	169, 278
T J.....	186
W.....	68, 169, 278
W G.....	184
Wallbridge, C M.....	182
C F.....	148
Wallis, Rev C C.....	200
Walsh, R R E.....	94
J.....	69, 246, 278
Walters, J S.....	172
Wankyn, F A.....	34
Wansborough, C C.....	135
Warburton, J.....	204
Ward, H A.....	67, 179
A T.....	131
B R.....	44, 69, 83
C E.....	123
Sir E W D.....	62, 223, 278
E J.....	226
G A.....	171
J.....	278, 285
W H.....	116
W J.....	285
W R.....	49, 75
Ware, F B.....	140

Warner, J T.....	28, 240	Westaway, H N.....	158, 278	Wiley, B E.....	230
Warren, D I.....	88	Westland, W S.....	140	Wilgress, A T.....	174
— C A A.....	231, 237	Weston, B A.....	19, 66, 278	Wilkinson, R.....	76
— F K.....	241	— A W P.....	193	Wilkes, G S.....	28, 254
— J L.....	196	Westover, D.....	278, 289	— A.....	97
— G M.....	291	Wetherby, W H.....	193	— W A.....	279, 289
— N.....	151	Wetmore, A R.....	25, 242	Wilko, A B.....	29, 256
— T.....	33	— J S C.....	194	— C S.....	51, 80, 82, 279
— W S.....	240	— O W.....	73, 199	Wilkin, W L.....	107
Watchorn, A.....	95	— S S.....	199	Wilkins, A A S.....	143
— E.....	144	— W E S.....	77	Wilkinson, J R.....	285
— F.....	144	Weyland, W W.....	289	— C T.....	174
Waters, W B.....	163	Weyman, E C.....	199	— G H.....	154
Watling, E.....	198	Whalen, J H.....	113	Willets, C R E.....	57, 84, 85, 279
Watson, A C.....	215	Wheeler, H S B.....	101	Willis, J W.....	75, 122, 232
— D.....	141	Whidden, D G.....	112	— B E.....	235
— G A.....	33	Whiddon, W J R.....	166	— H.....	239
— H E.....	169	Whittaker, L J.....	107	— R B.....	56, 84, 85, 279
— J B.....	160	White, A A.....	99	Williams, A P S.....	56, 84, 85
— W I.....	178	— B C.....	56, 87	— C J.....	95
— W O.....	181	— D A.....	34	— E A.....	158
Watt, R P.....	186	— D B.....	177	— E C.....	175
— C E.....	99	— E V.....	212	— G.....	194
— W E.....	99	— F.....	67, 239	— G F.....	178
— W L.....	230	— F J.....	199, 278	— H F.....	184
Watts, A D.....	32, 244	— F W.....	26, 242	— H H.....	27, 68, 184
— E M.....	34	— G R.....	18, 39, 65, 278	— J A.....	230, 234
— I H.....	34	— G V.....	175	— V A S.....	1, 14,
— W H.....	248	— H A L.....	285	— 43, 68, 79, 278	285
Watters, E.....	142	— H W B.....	123	— W M De R.....	170
Waugh, J B.....	161	— J.....	26, 242	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	178
— F.....	224	— W, 67 Regt.....	194	— A, 45 Regt.....	233
Wayland, E R.....	216	— W, 43 Regt. 63, 64, 176, 278		— A R B.....	229, 289
Wayling, J, Lt col. 63, 145, 285		— W W, 3 Regt.....	67, 124	— G.....	234
— J, maj. 72, 145, 278		— W W, CASC.....	65, 223	— H J.....	231, 178
Weatherbe, D.....	29, 243	— W G.....	156	— J A.....	144
— Paul.....	8, 28, 42, 68, 83	— W J B.....	14, 72, 224	— J W.....	173
— P, AMS.....	230	White-Fraser, M H.....	241	Willoughby, Hon W A.....	91
— W.....	30, 252	Whitehead, E A, ret. 278, 285		— A G.....	182
Weatherbie, S S.....	51, 87	— A B.....	141	Wills, P H.....	92
Weatherston, W.....	174	— E A, rmc. 27, 243		Wilmot, G H.....	289
— G.....	201	— T P.....	99	Wilson, C.....	201
Weaver, W J.....	230	Whiteith, J T.....	89	— A D.....	73, 166
Webber, E L.....	139	Whitehead, R E.....	97	— A.....	149
— R C.....	212	Whitford, G A.....	200	— B F.....	175
Webster, B.....	195	Whitley, F.....	16, 66	— E H.....	68, 136
— H B.....	102	— Rev F L.....	101	— E W.....	28, 241
— J A.....	125	Whitman, A.....	70, 193, 279	— F B.....	173
— J H.....	99	— J A.....	196	— G E R.....	139
— R J.....	173	Whitson, J F.....	131	— H A.....	148
— W.....	230	Whitton, D A.....	230, 279	— H R.....	289
Wedderburn, F V.....	68, 96	Whitworth, G E.....	161	— J A, 57 Regt.....	289
Weeks, W A.....	69, 131, 278	Whyte, F.....	285	— J.....	1, 10, 22, 279
Weese, E.....	149	— A.....	104	— J F.....	64, 80, 82, 279
Weir, A.....	66, 246	— J C.....	67, 139	— 65, 245	
— B C.....	166	Wickwire, H H.....	75, 226	— J G.....	89
— D.....	223	— F W.....	102	— J H.....	77
— J C.....	289	Wier, W M.....	73, 170	— J T.....	125
Welch, T B.....	68, 159	Wideman, L C.....	75, 163, 279	— M J.....	97
— Rev E A.....	88	— M E.....	163, 279	— M W.....	164
Wells, J P.....	183	Widgery, J.....	76, 279	— N K.....	166
— F M.....	141	Wight, J.....	59, 87	— N L.....	181
Weller, J L.....	25, 70, 246, 278	Wigle, E S.....	154	— R A.....	291
— R D.....	148	Wilbur, O P.....	199	— R S.....	190
— W H.....	34	— S L.....	198	— S F.....	196
Welstead, W A.....	90	Wilby, A W R.....	29	— S Y.....	185
Werinlinger, J.....	78	Wilcox, S C.....	195	— Rev T A.....	173
		— J R.....	99	— W N.....	
				— W S R.....	

Wilson, W W.....	77
Wilson-Smith, R.....	123
F.....	63, 123
Windeat, E W.....	289
Winedeyer, R C.....	71, 169
Wingate, E T.....	135
Winnett, F.....	135, 279
Winsby, W N.....	126
W P.....	126
Winter, C F.....	71, 133, 279, 281
Winters, G A.....	231
Wissler, S.....	163
Withrow, O C.....	216
Witten, Rev W.....	168
Wolfenden, R.....	285
Wolfrain, J F.....	173
Wolley-Dod, A G.....	103
Wolsley, Viscount G J.....	62, 84, 279
Wood, A.....	204
E E.....	199
E H.....	182
F.....	187
J G.....	160
J H.....	76
I.....	289
W C H.....	71, 141
W S.....	176
Z T.....	25, 242
Woodley, B S.....	98
Woodman, J.....	26, 131
Woodside, H J.....	70, 239, 280
E H.....	141
Woodroffe, Rev S J.....	204
Woods, J W.....	133
Woodward, W E.....	91
A C.....	157
Woolrich, T V.....	233
Woolsey, E C.....	176, 279
World, T A E.....	236, 280
Worfold, J K.....	126

Worsley, P W.....	280, 285
G S.....	257
Worsnop, C A.....	65, 245, 279
C B.....	139
Worthington, A N.....	16, 229, 280
A N.....	116
E B.....	65, 99, 99
G H.....	110
Wright, A E.....	32, 243
A M.....	200
A S.....	56, 80, 82
D N.....	135
E V.....	146
G B.....	5, 31, 54, 83
H.....	164
H L.....	55, 83
J.....	65, 245, 280
J G.....	145
J J.....	181
T M.....	197, 280
W J.....	211
W W.....	34
Wroughton, T M.....	240
Wurtele, E F.....	25, 67, 151
H A S.....	34
Wyatt, H F.....	239
Wylde, H McN.....	241
C F.....	229, 234
Wyndham, A.....	285
Wynne, J R.....	280
J H.....	48, 75, 87, 280

Yates, H B.....	74, 136
Yeomans, L C.....	148
York, I E.....	66, 244
Yorston, F P.....	247
Yorston, W G.....	26, 242
Young, C F.....	289
A.....	77, 280
A L.....	73, 100
D D.....	14, 39, 54, 66, 84
D D, <i>ll.</i> .....	79, 280
F V.....	100, 280
J B.....	195
J C.....	196
L P.....	102
R J.....	149
S C.....	216
T W H.....	70, 119
W, 33 <i>Regt.</i> .....	68, 165
W, 1 <i>BFA.</i> .....	76
W B.....	243
W H.....	218
W B.....	30
Youngheart, E O.....	94

Z.

Zealand, E G.....	69, 246
Zeller, N.....	78
Zerfest, R.....	91
Ziegler, G P.....	162
Zimmerman, A F.....	146
A.....	120
Zink, C E.....	200
Zryd, O J.....	162

Y.

Yates, B W.....	25, 242
C B.....	161





# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	153
Ailsa Craig.....	159
Alberton.....	204
Albion.....	169
Alexandria.....	187
Allisonville.....	149
Alliston.....	169
Almonte.....	175
Amherst.....	214
Ancaster.....	201
Ancienne Lorette.....	209
Andover.....	194
Antigonish.....	112
Arden.....	180
Arthur.....	163
Arundel.....	144
Aurora.....	145
Aylesford.....	195

## B.

Baddeck.....	215
Baie St. Paul.....	209
Baie Verte.....	199
Baker Brook.....	194
Bancroft.....	182
Barrie.....	168
Beamsville.....	177
Bear River.....	196
Beatharnois.....	191
Beaverton.....	167
Belleisle.....	196
Belleville.....	148, 182
Berlin.....	162
Big Intervale.....	215
Bishops Crossing.....	95
Bimbrooke.....	201
Black River.....	198
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	198
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	149
Blockhouse.....	200
Bloomfield.....	149
Bobcaygeon.....	178
Boiestown.....	198
Bowmanville.....	179
Bradford.....	169
Brampton.....	169
Brandon.....	100
Brantford.....	171
Breedin.....	167
Bridgewater.....	200
Brighton, Ont.....	173

Brockville.....	174
Brookfield.....	204
Brooklin.....	167
Brownsburg.....	144
Brussels.....	166
Buctouche.....	198
Burford.....	90
Burlington.....	153
Burton.....	179
Burt's Corners.....	197
Bury.....	95

## C.

Caledonia.....	170
Calgary.....	103
Callender.....	156
Cameron.....	178
Campbellford.....	173
Campbellton.....	198
Campbellville.....	153
Canning.....	102
.....	195
Cannington.....	167
Cap Santé.....	137
Cap St. Ignace.....	188
Carleton, N. B.....	124
Carleton Place.....	175
Castleton.....	173
Cayuga.....	171
Centreville.....	194
Charlesbourg.....	209
Charlottetown.....	106
.....	125
.....	204
.....	236
Chatham, Ont.....	157
Chatham, N. B.....	198
Chatham, Que.....	144
Chesley.....	165
Chester.....	200
Chicoutimi.....	151
Clapham.....	184
Clarenceville.....	94
Clarksburg.....	164
Clifton.....	199
Clinton.....	166
Coaticook.....	95
Cobden.....	175
Cobourg.....	119
.....	129
.....	173
Cochrane.....	103
Colborne.....	91
.....	173
Collingwood.....	168
Cookshire.....	95

Cookstown.....	169
Cornwall.....	187
Courtwright.....	89
Côte St. Paul.....	207
Covehead.....	204
Cowansville.....	101

## D.

Danville.....	99
Delhi.....	172
Debec.....	194
Deep Brook.....	196
Delaware.....	159
Delorimier.....	207
Deseronto.....	118
Digby.....	128
Drayton.....	163
Dundas.....	201
Dungannon.....	166
Dunnville.....	170
Durham.....	164

## E.

Edmonton.....	107
Elmvale.....	168
Elora.....	163
Embro.....	155
Enterprise.....	180
Eramosa.....	163
Erin.....	163
Exeter.....	166

## F.

Fairground.....	173
Farran's Point.....	187
Fenelon Falls.....	178
Fergus.....	163
Fermoy.....	180
Fernie.....	220
Finch, Tp. of.....	187
Flesherton.....	164
Forest.....	160
Fort Erie.....	177
Fort Frances.....	216
Fort Saskatchewan.....	107
Fort William.....	216

Fraserville.....	210
Fredericton.....	197
Fredericton Junction.....	85
Freelton.....	197
Freelton.....	201

## G.

Galt.....	162
Gananoque.....	118
Georgetown, Ont.....	153
Glencoe.....	159
Glengarry.....	219
Glen Stewart.....	92
Goderich.....	166
Grafton.....	173
Granby.....	116
Greenwood.....	167
Grimsbv.....	177
Guelph.....	110
_____	163
_____	223

## H.

Hagersville.....	170
Ha-Ha Bay.....	151
Halifax.....	122, 128
_____	190, 193
_____	233
Hall's Harbour.....	195
Hamilton.....	111
_____	146, 212
_____	226
_____	237
Hampton.....	199
Harriston.....	163
Hartford.....	172
Hartland.....	194
Havelock.....	94
Hebertville.....	151
Hemmingford.....	94
Hespeler.....	162
High River.....	103
Hillsboro.....	199
Hornby.....	154

## I.

Ingersoll.....	155
Inverary.....	180
Inverness, P. Q.....	184
Inverness, N. S.....	215
Iona.....	215
Iron Mines.....	215
Isle Verte.....	210

## J.

Janetville.....	179
Joliette.....	205

## K.

Kamloops.....	218
Kaslo.....	218
Kamouraska.....	188
Kearney.....	156
Kemptville.....	185
Kenora.....	216
Kentville.....	102
_____	195
_____	226
Kettle Point.....	159
Kincardine.....	165
Kingslake.....	172
Kingston, Ont.....	118
_____	92
_____	147, 180
_____	222, 223
_____	233
Kingsville.....	89
Kinnear's Mills.....	184

## L.

Lachute.....	144
Lakefield.....	179
Lancaster.....	187
Lansdowne, Ont.....	185
_____ N. S.....	202
L'Assomption.....	205
Leamington.....	154
Leeds.....	184
Les Boulements.....	209
Lévis.....	127
_____	150
_____	209
Limoilou.....	209
Lindsay.....	178
L'Islet.....	188
Listowel.....	161
Little Britain.....	178
Little York.....	204
Liverpool.....	200
London.....	140, 159
_____	89
_____	120
_____	238
Loring.....	156
Loughborough.....	92
Lunenburg.....	200

## M.

Maccan.....	214
Macleod.....	108
Madoc.....	182
Magog.....	99
Mahone Bay.....	128
Maisonneuve.....	207
Mansonville.....	101
Margaree.....	215
Marmora.....	182
Martin's River.....	200
Maxville.....	187
_____	156
McKellar.....	164
Meaford.....	107
Medicine Hat.....	95
Megantic.....	185
Merrickville.....	185
Metcalfe.....	215
Middle River.....	102
Middleton.....	91
Millbrook.....	179
_____	202
Mill Brook.....	144
Mille Isles.....	197
Milltown.....	153
Milton.....	100
Minnedosa.....	161
Milverton.....	161
Mitchell.....	199
Moncton.....	125
Montague.....	188
Montmagny.....	105
Montreal.....	115, 116
_____	121
_____	123
_____	130
_____	134, 136, 138,
_____	192, 207
_____	224
_____	234
Moosjaw.....	104
Moosomin.....	159
Moraviantown.....	144
Morin Flats.....	196
Morse Road.....	163
Mount Forest.....	202
Mount Thom.....	159
Muncey.....	209
Murray Bay.....	_____

## N.

Napanee.....	92
_____	180
Nelson.....	218
Newcastle.....	113
New Glasgow.....	202
New Hamburg.....	162
New Liskeard.....	221
Newmarket.....	145
New Ross.....	200

New Westminster..... 139  
 Niagara Falls..... 177  
 Niagara-on-the-Lake..... 177  
 Nicolet..... 203  
 Nietaux Falls..... 196  
 North Augusta..... 185  
 North Bay..... 156  
 North Glanford..... 201  
 North Gower..... 185  
 Northport..... 149  
 Norval..... 153  
 Norwich..... 155  
 Norwood..... 173  
 Nyanza..... 215

O.

Oakville..... 153  
 Odessa..... 180  
 Oil Springs..... 160  
 Omernee..... 178  
 Onslow..... 202  
 Orangeville..... 169  
 Orillia..... 168  
 Ormstown..... 94  
 Oshawa..... 168  
 Oshweken..... 170  
 Ottawa..... 93  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 117  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 130  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 131  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 133, 176  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 223, 225  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 233  
 Owen Sound..... 164  
 Oxford..... 214

P.

Paisley..... 165  
 Parkdale..... 145  
 Park Hill..... 150  
 Parrsborough..... 214  
 Pary Sound..... 156  
 Pembroke..... 175  
 Penetanguishene..... 168  
 Perth..... 175  
 Peterborough..... 91  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 119  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 160  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 149  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 128  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 160  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 137  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 216  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 169  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 179  
 Portage la Prairie..... 100  
 Porter's Hill..... 166

Portland..... 124  
 Powassan..... 156  
 Pownal..... 204  
 Prescott..... 185  
 Princeton..... 155  
 Pugwash..... 214

Q.

Quebec..... 114  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 98  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 141, 142  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 227  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 235

R.

Rawdon..... 205  
 Rectory Hill..... 184  
 Regina..... 104  
 Renfrew..... 175  
 Revelstoke..... 218  
 Richibucto..... 198  
 Richmond..... 99  
 Rimouski..... 210  
 River Hebert..... 214  
 Riverside..... 145  
 Riviere Ouelle..... 188  
 Riviere du Sud..... 188  
 Roberval..... 151  
 Rockton..... 201  
 Rossland..... 218  
 Rossmore..... 149  
 Roundhill..... 196

S.

Sabrevois..... 94  
 Sackville..... 199  
 Sarnia..... 160  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 237  
 Sault Ste. Marie..... 217  
 Seaforth..... 166  
 Seaton Village..... 145  
 Sheffield Mills..... 195  
 Shelburne..... 169  
 Sherbrooke..... 99  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 116  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 183  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 225  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 182  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 209  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 172  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 175  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 100

Souris, P. E. I..... 125  
 Southampton..... 165  
 Spa Springs..... 196  
 Spencerville..... 185  
 Spring Hill..... 214  
 Springville..... 179  
 Stanbridge..... 101  
 Stanley..... 197  
 Stanstead..... 101  
 Stirling..... 182  
 Stony Creek..... 201  
 Stratford..... 161  
 Strathcona..... 107  
 Strathroy..... 159  
 Sturgeon Falls..... 217  
 Sudbury..... 217  
 Sundridge..... 156  
 Summerside..... 204  
 Sussex, N. B..... 96  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 199  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 180  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 215  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 112  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 209  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 144  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 151  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 90  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 188  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 137  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 213  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 210  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 137  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 90  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 111  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 152  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 210  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 207  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 205  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 151  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 205  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 137  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 213  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 207  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 207  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 213  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 94  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 207  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 191  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 188  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 151  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 120  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 124  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 225  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 235  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 205  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 191  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 161  
 \_\_\_\_\_..... 197

St. Narcisse.....	137
St. Octave de Metis .....	210
Ste. Philomene.....	191
St. Pierre.....	188
St. Prosper.....	137
St. Raphael.....	150
St. Raymond.....	137
St. Remi.....	191
St. Romuald.....	150
St. Stephen.....	197
St. Timothée.....	191
St. Thomas, Ont.....	158
St. Thomas, Que.....	188

## T.

Tara.....	165
Teeswater.....	165
Thamesford.....	155
Thedford.....	160
Thedford Mines.....	184
Thessalon.....	217
Thorold.....	177
Three Rivers.....	208
Tilsonburg.....	155
Toronto.....	88, 97
.....	111
.....	130
.....	135, 143, 181
.....	223
.....	236, 237
Toronto Junction.....	145
Trenton.....	182
Trois Pistoles.....	210
Turro.....	202

Tryon.....	204
Tyendenaga.....	180

## U.

Upper Blackville.....	198
Uxbridge.....	167

## V.

Valleyfield.....	191
Vancouver.....	139
Verona.....	181
Vespra.....	168
Victoria, B. C.....	126
Victoriaville.....	203
Ville St. Louis.....	207
Virden.....	100

## W.

Walkerton.....	165
Walkerville.....	154
Walsingham Centre.....	172
Waterdown.....	201
Waterford.....	172
Waterloo, Que.....	101
.....Ont.....	162
Watford.....	160
Welland.....	90
.....	177

Wellington.....	91
.....	149
Welsford Road.....	195
West Gore.....	144
Weston.....	145
Westville.....	202
Whitby.....	167
Warton.....	165
Williamstown.....	187
Williamston.....	196
Wilmot.....	194
Windsor, N. S.....	102
.....	195
.....	99
Windsor Mills.....	154
Windsor, Ont.....	166
Wingham.....	120
Winnipeg.....	211
.....	227
.....	238
.....	195
Wolfville.....	155
Woodstock, Ont.....	113
Woodstock, N. B.....	130
.....	194
.....	178
Woodville.....	178

## Y.

Yamachiche.....	205
Yarmouth.....	128
York.....	170
Yorkville.....	145

## CADET CORPS.

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, H B..... 7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morkil, F E..... 7 Dec 06  
Green, G D L..... 7 Dec 06

### No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

### No. 4.

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

### No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baril, R..... 23 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ally, J O..... 23 Jan 05  
Baillargrow, C E..... 23 Jan 05

### No. 6.

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ruppell, F C. . . . . 30 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Eby, O C. . . . . 3 Oct 06

Steele, S. . . . . 3 Oct 06

**No. 8.**

St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—Richmond, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McBride, T. . . . . 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Higgins, J. . . . . 19 Nov 06

Raymond, C. . . . . 19 Nov 06

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNiven, F. . . . . 22 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Blyth, J. . . . . 22 Dec 06

Brownlee, H. . . . . 22 Dec 06

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauzon, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lech, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goldie, R T..... 19 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Black, H K..... 14 Dec 06



**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lebœuf, A. .... 22 May 03

Lange, A. .... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A. .... 22 May 03

Vincent, R. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, Z. .... 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, A. .... 22 May 03

Languedoc, —. .... 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, E. .... 19 Nov 06

Dalziel, F. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, P F. .... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Colvin, N B. .... 17 Dec 06

Kribs, R L. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 22.**

College de St. André.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L. .... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

Payette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

**No. 23—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J. .... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E. .... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. .... 23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 25—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 27.**

Eliock School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Feb 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 29.**

St John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**Cadet Lieut-Cols* (2).

Porlier, H. ....	3	Aug 06
Farrel, E. ....	21	Oct 05

*Cadet Majors* (2).

Cousineau, A. ....	3	Aug 06
Gerin-Lajoie, A. ....	28	Nov 06

*Cadet Quartermasters* (2).

Quintal, H. ....	28	Nov 06
Roy, M. ....	28	Nov 06

*Cadet Adjutants* (2).

Latourelle, E. ....	28	Nov 06
Laporte, J. ....	28	Nov 06

*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. ....	16	Jan 05
------------------------------	----	--------

*Cadet Captains* (8).

Dufresne, A. ....	21	Oct 05
Roy, R. ....	21	Oct 05
Coffin, W. ....	21	Oct 05
Dupuis, H. ....	21	Oct 05
Cloutier, V. ....	21	Oct 05
Gerin-Lajoie, H. ....	28	Nov 06
Dubuc, M. ....	28	Nov 06
Orkney, D. ....	28	Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (16).

Leger, A. ....	21	Oct 05
Desrosiers, E. ....	21	Oct 05
Poitvin, E. ....	21	Oct 05
Desjardins, H. ....	21	Oct 05
Kavanagh, J. ....	21	Oct 05
Lebreque, J. ....	21	Oct 05
Tassé, J. ....	21	Oct 05
Fitzgerald, H. ....	28	Nov 06
Pepin, R. ....	28	Nov 06
Lefebvre, H. ....	28	Nov 06
Morin, A. ....	28	Nov 06
Rolland, E. ....	28	Nov 06
Labelle, H. ....	28	Nov 06
Hurtluise, P. ....	28	Nov 06
Linoges, L. ....	28	Nov 06
Racette, L. ....	28	Nov 06

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

Headquarters—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R..... 24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stafford, F J..... 24 Feb 93

Blair, W J..... 24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verreau, A..... 30 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gauthier, J..... 30 Oct 04

Tremblay, G..... 30 Oct 04

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, H P..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hiseler, G W..... 11 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Little, F R..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haliburton, A J..... 11 Dec 06

Boutilier, E G..... 11 Dec 06

**No. 35—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williston, C H P..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Monaghan, J E..... 11 Dec 06

Davidson V D..... 11 Dec 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carroll, W..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parkinson, J..... 11 Dec 06

Sinclair, W J..... 11 Dec 06

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, S..... 13 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Olivier, V..... 13 Oct 04

Richard, V..... 13 Oct 04

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, T A G..... 31 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, C A..... 31 Mar 06

Cole, C R..... 31 Mar 06

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Doherty, F..... 18 Nov 03

Scott, B..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Vallentyne, H..... 20 Dec 04

Parr R..... 20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mackenzie, F D..... 25 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Hill, A V..... 25 Jan 06

Craig, J H..... 25 Jan 06

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Storey, W..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McGillivray, C..... 15 May 05

Beach, T..... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, S..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Kerr, A..... 15 May 05

Fowler, I..... 15 May 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, W..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Dowling, A..... 15 May 05

McPherson, A..... 15 May 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Owen, B..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Babbington, A..... 15 May 05

Brackenbury, A..... 15 May 06

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E..... 12 July 04

**No. 43—Con.**

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reynolds, P.....	15 May 05
Tubman, L.....	15 May 05

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Claffey, G.....	15 May 05
Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Graham, C.....	15 May 05
Graham, J.....	15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kieh, W T.....	23 Dec 98
Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Rantley, F W.....	23 Dec 98
Gladmore, C R.....	23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Preston, H F.....	1 Feb 06
Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Caton, W C.....	1 Feb 06
Johnston, K P.....	1 Feb 06

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, F W.....	15 May 05
Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Allan, A J.....	15 May 05
Tupper, G A.....	15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E.....	1 Jan 02
Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Warwick, R.....	1 Jan 02
Coghill R.....	1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kipp, W H.....	26 Feb 06
Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Weatherbe, R W.....	11 May 06
Geale, H J.....	11 May 06

**No. 48—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F.....18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C.....18 Mar 05

Griffith, T.....18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarth, G.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Halbhaus, F.....20 Dec 04

Kipp, H.....20 Dec 04

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J.....14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J.....14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorburn W.....3 Mar 99

**No. 50—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, R.....3 Mar 99

Care, H.....3 Mar 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hanlan, E G.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Meredith, P R.....25 Feb 06

Rankin, N.....14 Apr 06

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Burnham, H H.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, F.....14 Apr 06

Taylor, G G.....14 Apr 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hargraft, G G.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, H V.....14 Apr 06

Cassels, H.....14 Apr 06

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pearen, W.....20 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr, R D.....20 Feb 05

Telfer, G.....20 Feb 05

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, W. . . . . 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrer, E R. . . . . 21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F. . . . . 21 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whan, E. . . . . 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, W. . . . . 21 Feb 05

Lett, J. . . . . 21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

House, C R. . . . . 5 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J. . . . . 5 May 06

McBain, H. . . . . 5 May 06

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B. . . . . 1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W J. . . . . 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, W H. . . . . 24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A. . . . . 24 Apr 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, H S. . . . . 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Noble, E. . . . . 24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E. . . . . 24 Apr 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Richardson, R. . . . . 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, G. . . . . 24 Apr 05

Cole, J. . . . . 24 Apr 05



**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weiss, C.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, F.....24 Apr 05

Wilson, H.....24 Apr 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewart, A.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webb, A.....24 Apr 05

Gill C.....24 Apr 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bollard A.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, J.....24 Apr 05

Conyess, H.....24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C.....24 Mar 05

Pratt C.....24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colquhoun, A.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Paquette, G.....15 May 05

Stewart, A.....15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jamiek, B.....11 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shaver, R.....11 May 06

Suter, J.....11 May 06

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Valleyfield, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan, —..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dagenais, O..... 1 Apr 01

Raymond, M..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bartlett, E..... 1 Apr 01

Lalonde, A..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L..... 18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, E L..... 18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C..... 18 Nov 06

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—Mimico Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knox, Bert..... 1 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Mot, Walter..... 1 May 05

Scratch, Wm..... 1 May 05

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancaster, E H..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCalla, J..... 15 May 05

Dawson, I M..... 15 May 05

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00).

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Milliken, F S. .... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Robinson, B S. .... 14 Dec 06

Murray, G R. .... 14 Dec 06

**No. 73**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Truro N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Patton, A R. .... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gillis, S P. .... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D. .... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major*

Lippe, L H. .... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Armand, J O (Cadet Captain).... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Lariviere, R. .... 18 Mar 01

**No. 74—Con.***Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laforest, A. .... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Grégoire, Rev P P O. .... 18 Mar 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, A. .... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rouleau, J A. .... 18 Mar 01

Lachapelle, H. .... 18 Mar 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, H. .... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lassalle, J A V. .... 18 Mar 01

Manseau, J T. .... 18 Mar 01

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mondor, J M. .... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevalier, J A. .... 18 Mar 01

Olivier, J A. .... 18 Mar 01

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larochelle, J E C. .... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavallée, J A. .... 18 Mar 01

Olivier, L E. .... 18 Mar 01

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains (5).*

Vineberg, A M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G..... 15 May 05

Boileau, G..... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, J..... 22 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caron, L..... 22 Mar 06

Poulette, D..... 22 Mar 06

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G..... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGregor, C..... 17 Mar 05

Gully, C..... 17 Mar 05

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A..... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrow, W O..... 20 Dec 06

Oliver, W..... 20 Dec 06

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carignan, J..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Godbout, A..... 7 Nov 05

Demers, S..... 7 Nov 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Billy, V..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Couture, A..... 7 Nov 05

Pratte, A..... 7 Nov 05

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Beaulaurier, H..... 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E..... 13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Duperron, D..... 13 Dec 06

Martin, H..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Kingston Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harmill, W. .... 1 June 02  
 Noonan P. .... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F. .... 1 June 02  
 Cutter, W. .... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Cartwright, T. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A. .... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G. .... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A. .... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J. .... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment C.A

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 July 02).

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barker, L. W. (Lieut 3rd Regt C.A.). 1 July 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 84.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K. G. .... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C. .... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A. E. .... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, G. .... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marston, A. .... 3 Oct 04

Stevens, H. .... 3 Oct 04

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, J M. .... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, F C. .... 14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B. .... 14 Dec 06

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C V. .... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hutchison, T W. .... 21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C. .... 21 Apr 06

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walker, W. .... 25 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pringle, S. .... 25 Mar 05

Rowe, C. .... 25 Mar 05

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J. .... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald, H. .... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J. .... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A. .... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C. .... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E. .... 21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E. .... 19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stevens, C G. .... 19 Sept 04

Fraser, N. .... 19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G. .... 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M. .... 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F. .... 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hanington, A E W..... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McRae, J P..... 28 Dec 06

Johnson, J A..... 28 Dec 06

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters*—Grand'Mere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagnon, J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St. Laurent, V..... 3 Oct 04

Boisjoli, J..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vernon, H B H..... 17 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maackenzie, J A..... 17 Apr 06

Stone, R A..... 17 Apr 06

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amsden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmonds, N B..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ferguson, H McL..... 6 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 6 Nov 05

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Batstone, A..... 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E..... 16 Oct 05

Wheatley, N..... 16 Oct 05



**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A. . . . . 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charette, W. . . . . 5 June 05

McDonald, A. . . . . 5 June 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. . . . . 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. . . . . 5 June 05

Chenier, A. . . . . 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V. . . . . 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall J. . . . . 3 Feb 04

Cole, C. . . . . 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watling, A. . . . . 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLoon, W C. . . . . 13 Dec 06

Nealy, R. . . . . 13 Dec 06

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E. . . . . 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckman, A. . . . . 15 May 05

Steele, E. . . . . 15 May 05

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C. . . . . 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R. . . . . 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J. . . . . 19 Nov 06

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, T H. . . . . 29 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davys, G S. . . . . 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A. . . . . 29 Sept 06

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peck, C..... 10 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Williams, F..... 10 Apr 05

Waters, W..... 10 Apr 05

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macrae, L..... 6 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robson, B..... 6 Nov 05

Rogers, H..... 6 Nov 05

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, R. A..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davis, M. B..... 5 Dec 06

Francis, F..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarton, B. D..... 2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pearson, H..... 2 July 04

Arnif, A..... 2 July 04

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, F J..... 2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

McWilliam, W A..... 2 July 04

Stanley, J D..... 2 July 04

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M..... 27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Wagner, R O'D..... 27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E..... 27 Feb 06

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G..... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V..... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M..... 28 Dec 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Grayson, M..... 5 June 05

Ferguson, H..... 5 June 05

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chipman, R W..... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, C L..... 17 Dec 06

Wentzell, A W..... 17 Dec 06

**No. 121.**

"The Canadian Sault Cadets."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W. N..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Downey, O O..... 1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J. E..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Dougan, J. A..... 1 Oct 04

Dempster, C. A..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.**Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G. P..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Morash, F. D..... 3 May 06

King, R. M..... 3 May 06

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—St. John-West, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, G..... 1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov 04

Allaby, K..... 1 Nov 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, I. K..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Chisholm, J. A..... 3 May 06

Johnson, J. B..... 3 May 06

**No. 125.**The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of  
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R. G..... 30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Duffield, C. M..... 30 Dec 04

Ferguson, J. B. M..... 30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W. G. H..... 30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McDonald, S. D..... 30 Dec 04

Wilson, T. C..... 30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilkey, P. J..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lewis, D..... 16 Jan 05

Hegal, R..... 16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

. Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T..... 25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Burnham, A E..... 17 Oct 06

Everett, A R..... 17 Oct 06

**No. 128.**

Callander Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Callander, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, G. K..... 1 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Hamilton, W R..... 1 Feb 05

Patterson, T E..... 1 Feb 05

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engle, J A..... 3 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Pinsler, J..... 3 Feb 05

Kolber, M..... 3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Philps, J W..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Alward, E T..... 5 Dec 06

Calhoun, S E..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Inches, C P..... 10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T..... 10 Mar 05

**No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Dundalk, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDowell, G.....11 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, H.....11 Mar 05

Higgins, R.....11 Mar 05

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C.....27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R.....27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C.....27 Apr 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N.....24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M.....24 Mar 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Keeling C.....7 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, M.....1 Feb 06

Irwin, W E C.....1 Feb 06

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 138.**

"Wikwemikong School" Cadet Organization.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Wikwemikong, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet  
Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newcomb, F. C. . . . . 5 July 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H. . . . . 5 July 05

Wile, G. . . . . 5 July 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, L. . . . . 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, A. . . . . 8 Sept 05

Campbell, W. . . . . 17 Dec 06

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, G. . . . . 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Massey, C. V. . . . . 16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H. A. . . . . 16 Oct 05

**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goyette, H. . . . . 30 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Benoit, H. . . . . 30 Nov 05

Bartle, M. . . . . 30 Nov 05

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C. . . . . 12 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Brown, J. H. . . . . 12 Jan 06

Potts, H. I. . . . . 10 Jan 06

**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S. . . . . 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McClung, H. E. . . . . 3 Apr 06

Billings, R. . . . . 3 Apr 06

**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. .... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

MacDougall, S L. .... 21 Mar 06

Andrews, H. .... 21 Mar 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E. .... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Deugate, C W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E. .... 9 June 06

**No. 147.**

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Berlin, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N. .... 14 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

McBride, F. .... 14 May 06

Staebler, W. .... 14 May 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 03).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, H K. .... 31 Aug 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Emmerson, R E. .... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C. .... 31 Aug 06

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

McSwain, R. .... 26 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Gallant, J. .... 26 May 06

LeClair, J. A. .... 26 May 06

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M. .... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2).

Grills, R. .... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. .... 7 Dec 06



**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

McCrum, U..... 6 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alvarado, J F..... 6 Oct 06

Trudell, W..... 6 Oct 06

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Finley, H J..... 29 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smart, E G..... 29 Oct 06

Trenholme, K S..... 29 Oct 06

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E..... 31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, J E A..... 31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L..... 31 Oct 06

**No. 155.**

"The Regina High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G..... 16 Nov 06

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Major.**Cadet Captains (4).**Cadet Lieutenants (4).**Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (4).**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Surgeon.*

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que . . . . .	37
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	56
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	35
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	21
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	18
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	51
Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....	42
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	42
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	31
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	39
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	27
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	49
Callander Public School (No. 128).....	47
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	44
Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	45
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	53
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	24
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	13
Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....	36
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	23
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	35
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	1
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	31
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	8
College de St. Andre (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	8
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	11
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	20
Dundalk Cadet Company (The) (No. 133).....	49
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	24
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	36
Eliock School (No. 27) Montreal, Que.....	11
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	46
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	8
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	19
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	6
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	13
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	25
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	51
Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	56
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	55

	PAGE.
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	41
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	20
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	30
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	55
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	8
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	17
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	3
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	45
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....	43
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	49
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	41
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	43
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	9
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	44
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	6
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	4
Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	12
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	17
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	54
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	21
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	2
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	15
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	26
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	37
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	16
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	15
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	5
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	18
Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....	13
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	15
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	40
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	40
Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....	7
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	56
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	35
Rothsay College (The) (No. 130).....	48
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	38
St. Andre (College of) (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	8
St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	48
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	32
St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....	46
St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....	2
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	32
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	39
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	26
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	48

	PAGE.
St. Francis College (No. 8).....	3
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	43
St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	1
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	42
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	44
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	11
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	45
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
St. Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	47
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	4
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	36
St. Paul's Church (No. 84) St. John, N.B.....	33
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	34
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	11
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	5
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	3
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	55
Sacred Heart (Academy of) (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que.....	37
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	38
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	30
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	13
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	14
Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....	7
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	52
Sorel College (No. 24).....	9
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	27
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	49
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	44
The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	45
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	53
The Dundalk Cadet Company (No. 133).....	49
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	46
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	51
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	29
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	45
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	43
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	49
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	43
The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	54
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	48
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	48
The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....	46
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	48
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	43
The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	42
The St. John's Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	45
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	52
The Western Canada Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....	47
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	2
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	18
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	19
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	22
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	37
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	27

	PAGE
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont. ....	6
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	29
Valleyfield College (No. 60).....	25
Vancouver College (No. 101).....	38
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	24
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	42
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	40
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	26
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	31
Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont.....	39
Waterloo, Academy (No. 86).....	34
Western Canada Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	7
Wikwemikong School Cadet Organization (No. 138).....	50
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	14
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	41
Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que. ....	47

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment.	London, Ont.	Major Hayes.		400	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 5 Co., 26th Regt.	Sarnia Reserve.	Capt. J. Colerick.		44	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 8 Co., 26th Regt.	Ailsa Craig.	Capt. J. H. McKay.		44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	No. 7 Co., 28th Regt.	Gorrie, Ont.	Capt. S. G. Kaine.		43	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	No. 4 Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter.		40	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	No. 6 Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head.	C. S. G. Parbinson.	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 7 Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice.	Pte. W. N. Conboy.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. Sinclair.	Capt. G. W. Spence.	75	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	London Y. M. C. A.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson.	G. A. McLaren.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Brussels.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair.	J. H. Hewitt.	80	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Feel and Marybrough.	Drayton, Ont.	H. A. Mallory.	Robt. Powley.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	East Zorra.	Walmer, Ont.	H. S. Dibbte.	W. S. Hastings.	46	do	do
do	Palmyra.	Palmyra, Ont.	W. C. Sifton.	J. Atkinson.	59	do	do
do	Clinton.	Clinton, Ont.	Capt. J. W. Shaw.		02	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Kingsville.	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald.	E. O. Scratch.	74	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Goderich.	Goderich, Ont.	G. Laithwaite.	Roy Rundle.	83	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Arthur.	Arthur, Ont.	Chas. Buschlan.	Norman Ross.	50	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Londeshoro.	Londeshoro, Ont.	Wm. Lee.	W. Wallace.	52	do	do
do	Court Stanley, A. O. F.	Woodstock, Ont.	F. O. Burgess.	J. Childs.	55	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Innerkip.	Innerkip, Ont.	T. W. Hart.	I. H. Hewitt.	55	do	do
do	Auburn.	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Hawson.	A. C. Jackson.	45	do	do
do	Lustwell.	Lustwell.	W. Clinis.	P. S. Connolly.	50	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Lambton.	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Major J. S. Thom.	W. M. Smart.	68	do	do
do	Hickson.	Hickson, Ont.	J. C. Rowe.	J. M. Stewart.	62	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Harrison & Minto.	Harrison, Ont.	J. A. Macauley.	Geo. Blackwood.	45	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Hespeller.	Hespeller, Ont.	Capt. J. Limpert.	James Moreland.	64	do	do
do	Thamesford.	Thamesford, Ont.	H. F. Day.	Wm. Brock.	73	do	do
do	Blythe.	Blythe, Ont.	Jas. Cummings.	B. McArter.	43	do	G. O. 190 of 1902
do	Wafford.	Wafford, Ont.	F. Kenwood.	D. Roche.	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Gordonville.	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford.	E. Boyd, jr.	41	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Windsor.	Windsor, Ont.	W. Revel.	N. Allen.	44	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Burgessville.	Burgessville, Ont.	P. Hendershot.	V. G. Mallens.	63	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Woodstock.	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon.	H. Holtan.	71	do	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Delaware Valley.	Delaware, Ont.	A. M. Grigg.	N. Rodkin.	70	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Tilsenburg.	Tilsenburg, Ont.	R. B. Biette.	J. B. Reid.	71	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller.	F. S. Lewis.	117	do	do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. I	Wallaceton.	Wallaceton, Ont.	S. S. Turville	H. J. Rapelje.	62	Civilian	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nissouri.	Thorndale, Ont.	J. Taylor	J. S. Taylor.	101	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Sweaborg.	Sweaborg, Ont.	J. Pullin.	F. L. Clarkson.	77	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.	Salford, Ont.	C. A. Robertson.	R. Walter.	60	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Major J. S. Robertson.		187	Military	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., C. A. S. C.	Guelph, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. W. White.	Lt. E. C. O'Brien.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	No. 1 Co., R. D., R. C. R.	London, Ont.	Capt. C. H. Hill.	Sgt.-Maj. Borland.	75	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Guelph.	Guelph, Ont.	Geo. Sleeman.	J. A. Lillie.	42	Civilian	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford.	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn.	M. L. Haley.	45	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign Co. of Belmont.	Belmont, Ont.	J. N. Boyd.	A. H. McCallum.	55	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	No. 3 Co., 27th Regt.	Thedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant.	A. J. Grant.	42	Military	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Maplewood.	Maplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis.	A. McKay.	90	Civilian	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson.	C. H. Mallory.	63	do	do
do	Goderich.	Goderich, Ont.	M. O. Johnston.	H. Kneeshaw.	94	do	do
do	No. 3 Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. J. Harcourt.	42	Military	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 26th Regt.	Delaware, Ont.	Capt. G. G. Garnet.	A. W. Bulley.	41	do	do
do	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. K. Pope.	J. A. McKellar.	43	Civilian	G. O. 158 of 1904
do	Annabel.	Allenford, Ont.	H. Danard.	J. H. Joney.	62	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Holmesville.	Holmesville, Ont.	Ge. Mair.	G. Swallow.	44	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. B. D. Grant.	A. M. Crawford.	44	do	G. G. 217 of 1905
do	Wingham.	Wingham, Ont.	G. C. Hanna.	Pte. H. Daulte.	40	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	No. 8 Co., 33rd Regt.	Gorrie, Ont.	Capt. Cairne.	Georg. Ballte.	43	Military	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	Brooksdale.	Brooksdale, Ont.	S. J. Hurbison.	G. A. Shannon.	101	Civilian	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Nissouri.	Sparta, Ont.	I. H. Yarwood.	C. E. McDonald.	40	do	do
do	G. G. B. Guard.	Lakeside, Ont.	A. J. Murray, M. D.		40	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	7th Field Battery.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Merritt.		204	Military	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	9th do	St. Catharines, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer.		80	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	9th Toronto Light Horse	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. H. Mitchell.		40	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	2nd Queen's Own.	Toronto, Ont.	Major M. S. McCarthy.	Lieut. J. E. Meredith	54	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	10th York Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimson.	Capt. H. S. Adam	457	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	12th York Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. T. Thompson	Major F. W. Brown.	470	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	13th Regiment.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. W. Moore.	Lieut. A. C. Pain.	40	do	do
do	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.	Capt. W. V. Chadwick	367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	38th Dufferin Rifles	Brantford, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. D. Cameron.	Major E. C. Ashton.	367	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	34th Simcoe Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Atkinson.		277	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	49th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.	Capt. D. B. White.	60	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	48th Highlanders.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson.	Lieut. A. A. Miller.	108	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do					225	do	G. O. 112 of 1901

No. II	77th Dundas Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.	Pte. W. A. Moore.	69	Military.	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 2 Co., 77th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Capt. S. Mulcock.		44	do	G.O. 87 of 1901
do	No. 4 Co., 77th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. E. W. Clifford.	Pte. E. McPherson.	40	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 8 Co., 77th Regt.	Freelon, Ont.	Capt. R. McPhail.	Lieut. M. Kenwick.	43	do	G.O. 200 of 1903
do	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. Logie.	Capt. R. R. Moodie.	147	do	G.O. 85 of 1904
do	No. 4 Co., 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Capt. H. E. McKee.	F. E. McKee.	42	do	G.O. 180 of 1903
do	Lundy's Lane.	Niagara Falls, South.	J. K. Henderson.	T. H. Aikins.	77	Civilian	G.O. 87 of 1901
do	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes		80	do	G.O. 101 of 1901
do	Bruce Mines.	Bruce Mines, Ont.	D. M. Christie.		50	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	Beaver Valley.	Thornbury Ont.	E. Rorke.	C. Mackay	62	do	G.O. 43 of 1902
do	Nanticoke.	Nanticoke, Ont.	A. R. Law.	H. Corton.	48	do	G.O. do
do	Hagersville.	Hagersville, Ont.	C. B. Almas.	J. McNicol.	62	do	G.O. 51 of 1902
do	Harboard Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	F. W. Hagerty.	E. L. Cox.	55	do	G.O. 67 of 1902
do	St. Joseph's Island.	Richard's Landing, Ont.	F. B. Kent.	J. S. Roundthwaith.	92	do	do
do	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	T. E. Parkhill.	44	do	G.O. 106 of 1902
do	St. Albans.	Toronto, Ont.	J. W. Andras.	A. G. Robertson.	65	do	G.O. 122 of 1902
do	Rydal Bank.	Hector McDonald.	Hector McDonald.	Albert Hill.	47	do	G.O. 66 of 1903
do	Toronto Teachers.	Toronto, Ont.	J. W. Rogers.	G. F. Smith.	62	do	do
do	Schomberg.	Schomberg, Ont.	L. G. Gilliland.	G. M. Hallowell.	60	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do	Welland.	Welland, Ont.	W. E. Bugar.	J. House.	106	do	do
do	Delhi.	Delhi, Ont.	B. A. Hills.	T. E. Morgan.	52	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Gore Bay.	Gore Bay, Ont.	B. G. Murray.	R. R. McKissock.	60	do	do
do	Violet Hill.	Violet Hill, Ont.	J. Armstrong.	G. Newton.	60	do	G.O. 180 of 1903
do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	W. P. Danby.	F. Phillips.	45	do	G.O. 72 of 1904
do	Meaford.	Meaford, Ont.	J. Jordan.	T. C. Dean.	50	do	G.O. 116 of 1904
do	Power Glen.	Power Glen, Ont.	G. F. Runchey.	W. A. Welstead.	59	do	G.O. 85 of 1904
do	University of Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.	A. de Lury.	S. A. Cudamore.	342	do	do
do	No. 1 and 7 Cos., 44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. F. Coulson.	Capt. C. Vandersluis	80	Military.	G.O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 8 Co., 44th Regt.	Jordan, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kidd.	Lieut. R. R. Rankin.	44	do	G.O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 2 Co., 23rd Regt.	Kearney, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin.	Herbert Wallace.	40	do	G.O. 160 of 1905
do	No. 7 Co., 23rd Regt.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.		44	do	do
do	North-west Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. Houston.	W. J. Uruhart.	44	Civilian	do
do	No. 4 Co., 23rd Regt.	Loring, Ont.	E. A. Kelley.	E. Forsyth, jr.	44	Military.	G.O. 141 of 1904
do	Niagara.	Niagara, Ont.	A. L. Woods.	J. E. Masters.	63	Civilian	G.O. 217 of 1905
do	Dunnville.	Dunnville, Ont.	E. L. Crumb.	A. M. McDowell.	120	do	do
do	Owen Sound.	Owen Sound, Ont.	G. Menzies.	A. M. Little.	41	do	do
do	South Grey.	Durham, Ont.	Robt. Torry.	J. A. Darling.	92	do	G.O. 51 of 1906
do	Bognor.	Bognor, Ont.	G. Toms.	J. M. Thompson.	51	do	G.O. 79 of 1906
do	Fenwick.	Fenwick, Ont.	F. C. Jones.	A. W. Crow.	40	do	G.O. 107 of 1906
do	Bar River.	Bar River, Ont.	R. Murray.	W. H. Exvoy.	40	do	G.O. 171 of 1906
do	No. XI Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt. C. J. Curry.	Lt. W. Scott.	40	Military.	G.O. 150 of 1906
do	No. X Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Major F. Fenton.		50	do	do
do	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj. J. G. Langton.	Q. M. S. Scott.	50	Military.	G.O. 131 of 1906
do	5th Field Battery C.A.	Deseronto, Ont.	Capt. T. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whitley	47	do	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. 49th Regt.	Belleville, Ont.	Capt. E. K. Graham.	M. C. Hair.	40	do	G.O. 124 of 1903.
do	No. 2	Sterling, Ont.	Capt. H. McKee.	Lt. G. L. Scott.	41	do	G.O. 138 of 1903



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. III.	No. 3 Co. 49th Regt.	Wallbridge, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGerran.	42	Military.	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	do	Madoc, Ont.	C. W. Wallbridge.	Sgt. A. L. Conner.	40	do	G. O. 69 of 1903
do	No. 5 do	Melrose, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kitcheson	J. S. Curstairs.	40	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 6 do	Trenton, Ont.	Capt. P. W. Arnett	J. A. E. Baywater.	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 7 do	Bancroft, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood	S. F. Weaver.	43	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	14th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent	A. B. Cunningham	200	do	do
do	Peterboro' Rangers.	Peterboro', Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller	Major A. Stevenson	200	do	do
do	East Durham.	Port Hope, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.	J. J. McDonald	277	do	do
do	Warsaw.	Warsaw, Ont.	J. J. McDonald	A. H. C. Long	99	Civilian	do
do	Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.	E. W. Bancroft.	J. U. Lyons	60	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Ameliasburg, Ont.	Ameliasburg, Ont.	J. N. Glenn	Lt. J. Odell.	97	do	G. O. 97 of 1902
do	Howanville.	Bowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King	W. H. C. Roblin.	90	do	G. O. 122 of 1903
do	Havelock.	Havelock, Ont.	E. C. King	J. A. McClellan	63	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Baillieboro.	Baillieboro	J. H. Holdcroft.	T. P. Lancaster.	61	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	No. 7 Co. 16th Regt.	Hillier, Ont.	W. F. Montgomery.			do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Warkworth.	Warkworth, Ont.	G. A. Marceau.	P. L. Ewing.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	No. 8 Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.			58	Civilian.	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Campbellford.						
do	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville					
do	3rd Field Co., C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Wm. Cross.	J. E. Beatty.	41	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
No. IV.	5th P. L. D. G.	do	S. Maj. J. S. Heinrichs.	Corp. J. S. Belliveau	40	Military.	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	G. F. G.	do	Lt. W. Bush.	Lt. Honeywell	40	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	43rd D. C. O. R.	do	Major C. F. Winter.	Sgt. S. Dawson	372	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	No. 3 Co. 59th Regt. of Cornwall.	do	Major R. A. Helmer	Lt. T. A. Elmitt	414	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	do	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith.	Capt. W. Magwood	47	do	do
do	Carlton Place.	Carlton Place, Ont.	A. H. Edwards.	T. C. McDiarmaid	80	Civilian	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Radford.	Radford, Que.	N. Brownlee	D. B. Alexander	70	do	G. O. 107 of 1901
do	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	Major J. B. Coates	H. Rankin	45	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Westmeath.	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. F. Grylls.	43	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Rielly	90	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Perth.	Perth, Ont.	J. W. Beeman.	T. M. Bell	87	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Avonmore.	Avonmore, Ont.	S. Millar	F. A. McEighen.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Joek.	Dwyer Hill, Ont.	J. B. Garland.	J. W. Buchanan.	40	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Guanoque.	Guanoque, Ont.	Major J. B. Robinson.	W. Belfee.	104	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Quyon.	Quyon, Que.	C. A. Delisle.	J. E. Moyle	70	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Morrisburg.	Morrisburg, Ont.	Capt. R. A. Croskery.	W. S. Connolly	44	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Rideau.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	S. L. Forest.	T. S. McCallum	53	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Carleton.	Carleton, Ont.	P. J. Snelbake.	D. W. Monk.	42	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Rendrew.	Rendrew, Ont.	P. W. McAndrew.	N. S. McKenzie.	203	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Franc Tireurs de Hall.	Hall, Que.	P. W. Deshaie.	L. de C. Kaby	40	do	G. O. 153 of 1904

No.	Regiment	Location	Officer	Rank	Year
No. IV.	2nd Field Battery C. A.	Almonte, Ont.	Lt. C. H. L. Sharman.	40	Military G. O. 153 of 1904
do	do	Almonte, Ont.	Harry Brown.	40	Civilian G. O. 178 of 1904
do	do	North Gower, Ont.	N. H. Good.	126	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	do	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar.	66	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	do	Chalk River, Ont.	A. H. McDougal.	48	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	do	Ottawa Public Schools.	Wm. White.	104	G. O. 14 of 1905
do	do	Kazabazua, Que.	G. E. Fairbairn	50	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	do	Aylmer, Que.	J. R. R. Cooper.	50	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	do	Ottawa, Ont.	H. P. Hudson.	52	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	do	Lanark	Capt. S. E. Delaronde	100	Military G. O. 217 of 1905
do	do	Montreal, Que.	W. J. Scott.	47	Civilian G. O. 131 of 1905
do	do	do	Major W. R. Brock.	87	Military G. O. 43 of 1902
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf	40	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	do	do	Maj. S. Howard	332	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	do	do	Maj. S. Howard	108	G. O. 99 of 1901
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. J. Finlayson.	481	G. O. 99 of 1901
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. E. W. Wilson	370	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. F. S. Carson	369	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. F. S. Mackay	369	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. A. J. Patterson	369	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	do	Lachute, Que.	Lt.-Col. Jekill	240	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	do	do	Maj. J. E. Seale	40	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	do	do	Capt. F. Cushing	40	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	do	do	Capt. Tessier, G.A.	186	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	do	do	Maj. F. Lydon	50	G. O. 136 of 1902
do	do	do	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	40	Military G. O. 123 of 1900
do	do	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	Major R. G. Foster	49	Civilian G. O. 31 of 1902
do	do	do	H. Martin	90	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	do	do	C. W. Carey	40	G. O. 92 of 1903
do	do	do	L. McGregor	300	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	do	Aubery, Que.	W. Allan	65	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	do	do	H. Slater	43	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	do	do	J. Savard	40	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	do	do	Bro. Symphorain	140	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	do	do	Maj. J. G. Barr	40	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	do	Hemingford, Que.	G. Adams	40	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	do	Franklin Centre, Que.	Jas. Hilton	40	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Montreal, Que.	J. E. Morrison	65	G. O. 15 of 1906
do	do	do	H. Labarge	45	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	do	Abbotsford, Que.	Geo. Mitchell	53	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	do	Sherbrooke, Que.	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing	39	Civilian G. O. 116 of 1906
do	do	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw	200	Military G. O. 83 of 1905
do	do	do	E. A. Akhurst	61	Civilian G. O. 138 of 1901
do	do	do	R. A. Akhurst	109	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	do	Bishop's Crossing, Que.	D. P. McHarg	80	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	do	Sutton, Que.	N. J. Wyatt	42	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	do	Stanbridge East, Que.	Major W. J. Russell	126	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	do	Cookshire, Que.	Geo. Flaws	61	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	do	do	Surg. Maj. A. J. Pennoyer	61	G. O. 122 of 1902

No. VI.

do	53rd Regiment	Waterloo	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing	200	Military G. O. 83 of 1905
do	do	Waterloo	A. H. Hill	61	Civilian G. O. 138 of 1901
do	do	do	E. A. Akhurst	109	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	do	do	D. P. McHarg	80	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	do	do	N. J. Wyatt	42	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	do	do	Major W. J. Russell	126	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	do	do	Geo. Flaws	61	G. O. 122 of 1902

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Military or Civilian.	Numbers of Members.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. VI.	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....	103	Civilian..	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby.....	Granby, Que.	J. Bruce Payne	F. E. Allison.....	123	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Dundonald.....	Sweetstburg, Que.	G. F. Fuller.....	H. J. Gilson.....	176	do	G. O. 89 of 1903
do	Waterville.....	Waterville, Que.	J. R. Moy.....	F. E. Holtham.....	45	do	G. O. 93 of 1903
do	Acton.....	Actonville, Que.	A. Lippert.....	V. Lapointe.....	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanstead.....	Stanstead Plains, Que.	E. W. Hovey.....	C. H. Mansur.....	69	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. M. Roy.....	W. J. Kelly.....	63	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Wattonka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	Mag. H. Healey	J. W. Quinn.....	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.	J. W. Learmouth.	H. L. Reilly.....	63	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Eastman.....	Eastman, P. Q.	J. T. Seall.....		40	do	do
No. VII.	Queens' Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner.	S. Sgt. A. H. Hay	175	Military.	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.	V. C. D. S. O.	Lt. S. Fortier.....	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein	Sergt. R. J. Good.....	80	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	do	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young	Sgt. W. J. R. Fraser.	367	do	G. O. 138 of 1904
do	9th Regiment.....	do	Lt.-Col. W. J. Ray	Capt. N. T. Trudel.	202	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	17th Regt.....	Lévis.....	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot.	Capt. Guennette.....	188	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills.	Capt. G. W. Thompson	Ed. Kinghorn.....	48	Civilian	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Lévis.....	Lévis.....	J. N. Belleau.....	J. Labadie.....	44	do	G. O. 112 of 1904
do	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village.....	J. J. Symes.....	W. J. Jamieson.....	60	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Capt. R. J. Davidson, RO	W. J. B. Fraser.....	140	do	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Chasseurs de Salaberry.	do	O. Legare.....	R. Vallancourt.....	66	do	G. O. 164 of 1905
do	Zouaves.....	do	Dr. J. F. X. Dorion..	N. S. Benoit.....	84	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Garde Indépendante Champlain.....	St. Roche, Que.	A. Even.....	J. T. Marrier.....	84	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....	72	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	87th Quebec Regt.	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major H. T. Pagot	J. L. E. Parent.....	40	Military	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	New Richmond District	New Richmond, Que.	R. C. Wilson.....	E. G. Montgomery	60	Civilian	do
do	No. 5 Bearer Co.	Quebec.....	Capt. G. G. Turcot	Sgt.-Maj. Kuhring	48	Military	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Club de Tir de Roberval.	Roberval, Lake St. John.			48	Civilian	G. O. 131 of 1903
do	R. C. G. A.	Quebec.....	J. A. McDougall.....	W. J. Colborne.....	40	Military	G. O. 77 of 1901
No. VIII.	C' Squad 8th Hussars.	McDougall, N. B.	Capt. W. W. White.....	J. W. Harrison.....	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	32d Regt. Can. Artillery	St. John, N. B.	Colt. H. Perley.....	Capt. J. S. Frost.....	77	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	62nd Regiment.....	do	J. W. Alwater.....	C. E. Rideout.....	40	Civilian	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	Peel, N. B.	Moncton, N. B.	S. B. Anderson.....	F. L. Doyle.....	85	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Moncton.....	Richmond, N. B.	Ernie Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Stables.....	Stables, N. B.	W. F. Ashworth.....	A. Crute.....	40	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Reservé.....	Reservé, N. B.	W. F. Ashworth.....	A. Crute.....	40	do	G. O. 152 of 1902



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. IX.	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit, N. S.	J. H. Taylor.	G. H. Taylor.	45	Civilian.	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Springfield.	Springfield, N. S.	V. LeRoy Roop.	E. S. Freeman.	45	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Earlton.	Earlton.	J. M. Munro.	R. Murray.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glace Bay.	Glace Bay.	A. S. Henshaw.	S. McCawley.	105	do	do
do	Parrsboro'.	Parrsboro'.	W. J. Gibsons.	E. V. McCready.	45	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	The Mountain.	Blue Mountain.	Rev. F. L. Jobb.	W. H. Meikle.	45	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Bear River.	Bear River.	LeRoy Harris.	G. L. Benson.	90	do	G. O. 200 of 1905
do	Durham.	Durham, N. S.	J. W. Smith.	Homar McKenzie.	68	Military.	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N. S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman.	Maj. H. B. Stairs.	40	do	G. O. 28 of 1906
do	No. 1 Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N. S.	Capt. Coleman.	J. P. McGuire.	83	Civilian.	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Shubinaacadie.	Shubinaacadie, N. S.	Robt. Gass.	Lt. W. E. Oouthit.	52	do	G. O. 134 of 1906
do	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Kentville, N. S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.	J. R. Cox.	42	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Springside.	Upper Stewiacke.	E. Creelman.	Lt. W. E. Oouthit.	40	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	North Sydney.	North Sydney.	M. D. E. McKeegan.	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.	150	Military.	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	R. C. R. Halifax.	Halifax.	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.	G. Farguhar.	65	Civilian.	G. O. 156 of 1906
do	Dalhousie College.	Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.	D. R. McLean.		42	Military.	
No. X.	R. C. M. R.	Winnipeg.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.		33	do	
do	A. Squad 12th Man. Drs.	Virden, Man.	Maj. G. G. Clingan.		51	do	
do	B. Squad 12th Man. Drs.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.		54	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	C. Squad. C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.				
do	L. Squad. C. M. R.	Strathcona.		J. W. A. Munsay.			
do	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Medicine Hat, N. W. T.	Capt. F. O. Sissons.		54	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	D. Squad 12th Man. Drs.	Winnipeg.	Lt.-Col. A. Chamber.	Capt. J. R. Wynne.	96	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg.	Capt. E. H. Pickering.	F. R. Eliot.	60	do	G. O. 85 of 1901
do	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg.	Maj. E. J. Ducharme.		40	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	Fort Saskatchewan.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	C. A. Milican.	H. M. Marsden.	50	Civilian.	G. O. 194 of 1901
do	Calgary.	Calgary, Alta.	F. A. Walker.	C. H. Russell.	80	do	do
do	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	S. A. Ramsay.	C. C. Smith.	49	do	do
do	Griswold.	Griswold, Man.	H. Brewster.	W. Branceley.	96	do	do
do	Elkhorn.	Elkhorn, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	J. A. Blackburn.	66	do	do
do	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	H. Chestnut.	F. Davis.	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Innisfail.	Innisfail, Alta.	J. Williamson.	R. E. McCaw.	42	do	do
do	Moose Jaw.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. F. W. Archer.	J. Mooney.	48	do	do
do	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	S. Green.	R. Bowyer.	40	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Fort York.	Fort York, Ont.	J. Schunaman.	A. R. Gove.	91	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Fort York.	Fort York, Ont.	T. Dunlop.	W. Skinner.	37	do	do
do	Fort York.	Fort York, Ont.	J. Tod.	J. Tod.	45	do	do
do	Fort York.	Fort York, Ont.	T. Clarke.	H. A. Wise.	75	do	do

No.	Locality	Res.	Sta.	March.	F. E. Wilkins.	41	Civilian	G. O.	15 of
do	Rock Lake.			J. E. Walsdale	G. Stewart	35	do	G. O.	34 of 1902
do	Lakeside.			E. H. Wolley-Dod	W. Y. Reckley	40	do	G. O.	43 of 1902
do	Elbow River.			E. G. May	W. J. King	40	do	G. O.	do
do	Oak Lake.			A. Jack	T. J. Johnsons	40	do	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	Beulah.			S. Brown	M. G. Doyle	48	do	G. O.	do
do	Fairview.		(Carberry P. O.)	J. A. Ranson	C. H. Brooks	40	do	G. O.	do
do	Edmonton.		Alta.	H. B. Spratt	G. A. Reid	130	do	G. O.	72 of 1902
do	Silver Creek.		Man.	W. H. Laing	H. B. Gray	40	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Strathcona.		Alta.	J. J. McKenzie	J. B. Millar	100	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Penhold.		Alta.	J. A. Carswell	F. Carswell	86	do	G. O.	do
do	Boyne.		Man.	A. Francis	T. Daly	42	do	G. O.	106 of 1902
do	Saskatchewan.		Man.	C. G. K. Nourse	J. D. Hanafin	65	do	G. O.	122 of 1902
do	Minnedosa.		Man.	E. O. Denison	B. Averil	300	do	G. O.	22 of 1903
do	Bradwardine.		Man.	A. Hunter	Cooper Hunter	30	do	G. O.	38 of 1903
do	Carlyle.		Alta.	Capt. E. H. Hayward	R. H. Dodds	61	do	G. O.	66 of 1903
do	Broadview.		Alta.	R. Robinson	R. W. Temple Way	62	do	G. O.	99 of 1903
do	Sturgeon.		Alta.	T. A. Mulligan	M. H. Coughlan	56	do	G. O.	123 of 1903
do	Wolsley.		Sask.	J. J. A. Brannan	J. J. A. Brannan	40	do	G. O.	136 of 1903
do	Boulton and Shell River		Alta.	Thos. McLennon	Edwin Armstrong	74	do	G. O.	do
do	Maymont.		Sask.	E. W. Bean	W. E. Dingman	72	do	G. O.	37 of 1906
do	Lacombe.		Sask.	R. W. McLeod	J. G. Browne	42	do	G. O.	136 of 1903
do	Calgary.		Alta.	H. W. Riley	J. Parsons	40	do	G. O.	do
do	Minitonas.		Man.	A. G. Walker	J. G. A. Campbell	76	do	G. O.	148 of 1903
do	Brandon.		Man.	Capt. F. G. Clarke	R. Harden	51	do	G. O.	156 of 1903
do	Loon Creek.		Alta.	E. G. Fleeger	O. W. Kealey	50	do	G. O.	do
do	Medicine Hat.		Alta.	A. W. Kent	G. A. Kent	26	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	Kenton.		Man.	W. Parker	F. McManus	44	do	G. O.	do
do	Saskatoon.		Sask.	D. McCormick	R. J. Rutherford	42	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	Englishfield.		Alta.	R. B. Irvine	C. J. Rosborough	126	do	G. O.	do
do	Grenfell.		Alta.	A. O. Corbett	W. H. Hemming	118	do	G. O.	57 of 1904*
do	Springfield.		Alta.	A. O. Corbett	W. H. Hemming	118	do	G. O.	57 of 1904
do	Britannia.		Man.	C. A. Bowen	N. C. Lyster	162	do	G. O.	12 of 1904
do	Melita.		Alta.	J. T. Lennox	N. C. Lyster	60	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	Keyes.		Alta.	J. A. McIntyre	G. H. McPhail	30	do	G. O.	do
do	Estevan.		Man.	H. des Baires	H. W. Lea	46	do	G. O.	do
do	Regina.		Man.	W. M. Williamson	W. H. Dixon	40	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	Neepawa.		Man.	F. Howden	W. Gordon	100	do	G. O.	do
do	Fort Qu'Appelle.		Man.	G. F. Guernsey	H. Lennox	54	do	G. O.	do
do	Little Red Deer.		Man.	R. H. Alloway	E. J. Reid	80	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	Port Arthur.		Man.	P. t. Arthur	J. A. Little	54	do	G. O.	do
do	Willow Creek.		Man.	C. D. McNeil	A. Campbell	41	do	G. O.	do
do	Moosomin.		Man.	A. E. Christie	J. B. Stauffer	69	do	G. O.	do
do	Northwood.		Man.	J. Kennedy	F. Finchem	40	do	G. O.	do
do	Harrow.		Man.	W. F. Coad	W. Evans	45	do	G. O.	do
do	Franklin.		Man.	G. Hartley	C. Brown	72	do	G. O.	116 of 1901
do	Fort William.		Man.	J. E. Varley	E. R. Wayland	50	do	G. O.	do
do	High River.		Man.	E. E. English	J. K. Hyslop	41	do	G. O.	do
do	Summerberry.		Sask.	F. G. Morin	E. English	80	do	G. O.	176 of 1904
do	Bankhead.		Alta.	J. A. Hamilton	T. Dodsworth	92	do	G. O.	do
do	Tantallon.		Man.		R. P. Paynter	43	do	G. O.	29 of 1905

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	Didsbury.	Didsbury.	M. Barrett.	H. B. Atkins.	100	Civilian.	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Flewode.	Flewode, Man.	J. Hooker.	J. W. Warner.	46	do	do
do	Minota.	Minota, Man.	S. Hunter.	S. D. Thomas.	65	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Cannington Manor.	Cannington Manor, Man.	H. B. Brookman.	Wm. Appleton, Jr.	41	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Manitoba Club.	Winnipeg, Man.	T. W. R. Bell.	G. A. Carman.	45	do	do
do	Snowflake.	Snowflake, Man.	J. T. Tullis.	G. H. Munro.	67	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Battleford.	Battleford, Sask.	S. Cookson.	P. M. Ray.	50	do	do
do	Duck Lake.	Duck Lake.	J. A. McIntyre.	E. R. Belanger.	43	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	St. Jean.	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	L. N. Roy.	J. M. Adams.	40	do	do
do	Heward.	Heward, Assa.	G. L. Jackson.	R. Robbins.	60	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Tenby.	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer.	C. W. Kirby.	40	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Fleming.	Fleming, Sask.	R. Clappell.	C. H. Clark.	43	do	do
do	Kirkella.	Kirkella, Sask.	G. B. Owens.	P. H. Carleton.	49	do	do
do	Lenore.	Lenore, Man.	J. Pierce.	J. A. Carleton.	53	do	do
do	Yorkton.	Yorkton, Sask.	F. Paultt.	R. H. Lock.	63	do	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	Alameda.	Alameda, Sask.	G. H. Kilbourne.	J. C. Waite.	107	do	do
do	Rosedale.	Neepawa, Man.	R. H. Mennie.	G. H. Maxner.	44	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Whitford Lake.	Whitford Lake, Man.	G. Jackson.	J. Gahan.	50	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Alden.	Alden, Man.	C. Wood.	S. F. Roberts.	43	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Selkirk.	West Selkirk, Man.	C. J. Lyles.	A. M. Fritchaw.	58	do	do
do	Buffalo Lake.	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	J. E. Riddell.	J. O. De La Hay.	62	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Dryden.	Tisdale, Sask.	C. E. Egidien.	I. E. Gibson.	45	do	do
do	Wauchope.	Dryden, Ont.	W. E. Dorsett.	A. P. McNaughton.	48	do	do
do	Shellmouth.	Wauchope, Sask.	Alex. Stewart.	F. Yates.	38	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Coalfields.	Coalfields, Sask.	J. A. Fevrelle.	T. Nelson.	42	do	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Redberry.	Redberry District, Sask.	S. O. Thomas.	J. L. Eyres.	42	do	do
do	Baldur.	Baldur.	S. R. Cooper.	J. E. Tisdale.	45	do	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Oakville.	Oakville, Man.	J. W. Whitmore.	T. H. Anderson.	40	do	do
do	Exshaw.	Stoughton, Alta.	J. C. Jameson.	Arthur Pierson.	42	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Carstairs.	Exshaw, Alta.	F. T. Carr.	W. E. Robinson.	80	do	do
do	Beausejour.	Carstairs, Alta.	W. Hutchison.	J. A. Wilson.	36	do	do
do	Valley River.	Beausejour, Man.	Geo. F. Roberts.	F. Downie.	54	do	do
do	5th Regiment, C. A.	Solsgrith, Man.	Alex. Russell.	J. L. Turner.	265	Military	G. O. 10 of 1902
do	16th C. O. R.	Victoria, B. C.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.	Col. Sgt. Maj. J. Cavan	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., R. M. R.	Vancouver, B. C.	Lt.-Col. J. C. Whyte.	J. S. Matthews.	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 2 Co., R. M. R.	Rosland, B. C.	Lieut. A. B. Mackenzie.	A. B. Morkill.	41	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	No. 3 Co., R. M. R.	Nelson, B. C.	Capt. P. M. Forin.	F. Templeton.	45	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	No. 5 Co., R. M. R.	Kamloops.	Lt. J. R. Vicars.	E. S. Wood.	45	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do		Revelstoke.	Lt. Brown.	R. Smith.	40	do	do

No.	Armsstrong	Armsstrong	Capt. G. Moberly	F. C. Wolfenden	72	Civilian	G. O.	66 of 1903
do	Kootenai Rifles	Fernie, B. C.	Capt. J. M. McEvoy	Lt. R. W. Coulthard	45	Military	G. O.	217 of 1903
do	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lt. G. V. W. Howard	W. H. W. Howland	40	do	G. O.	83 of 1903
do	Trail	Slocan, B. C.	S. J. Devitt	M. H. Sullivan	65	Civilian	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Slocan	Vancouver, B. C.	D. S. McVannell	H. D. Curtis	46	do	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Vancouver	Vancouver, B. C.	J. D. Quine	G. T. Hilton	63	do	G. O.	34 of 1902
do	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B. C.	J. A. Dinsmore	J. A. Kennion	41	do	G. O.	34 of 1902
do	Rossland	Rossland, B. C.	H. G. McKenzie	L. Bruce	63	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Golden	Golden, B. C.	J. G. Ulloek	J. Bulman	42	do	do	do
do	New Denver	New Denver, B. C.	A. Thompson	J. E. Agrignon	40	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B. C.	G. D. Brown	J. F. Smith	44	do	do	do
do	Windermere	Windermere, B. C.	D. C. Pitts	C. Cameron	64	do	G. O.	7 of 1903
do	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B. C.	J. A. Anderson	J. F. Clumpion	45	do	G. O.	22 of 1903
do	Greenwood	Dawson, Yukon	W. G. McMynn	J. Frith	70	do	G. O.	83 of 1903
do	Yukon	Nanaimo, B. C.	W. C. Noble	H. S. Tobin	63	do	G. O.	80 of 1903
do	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B. C.	J. H. Hogle	L. J. O'Brien	40	do	G. O.	72 of 1904
do	Wilmer	Enderby, B. C.	R. Elliott	J. M. McLeod	42	do	G. O.	130 of 1904
do	Enderby	Enderby, B. C.	R. E. Wheeler	J. C. Metcalfe	50	do	G. O.	14 of 1904
do	Lower Cariboo	150 mile house, Cariboo	E. Mustyn Hoops	J. G. Marwick	58	do	G. O.	1 of 1904
do	Fernie	Fernie, B. C.	Jas. McEvoy	Lt. W. Coulthard	80	do	G. O.	217 of 1905
do	Summerland	Summerland, B. C.	H. A. Walton	S. Deacon	81	do	G. O.	140 of 1906
do	4th Regt., C. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Lt. Col. H. M. Davison	Capt. E. Stewart	100	Military	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	Charlottetown Engin's	Charlottetown	Major W. A. Weeks	Sgt. R. E. Smith	106	do	G. O.	77 of 1902
do	No. 8 Co., 82nd Regt.	North Tryon	Capt. F. Boulter			do	G. O.	138 of 1902
do	O'Leary	O'Leary, P. E. I.	W. D. McDonald	G. P. McDougall	60	Civilian	G. O.	77 of 1902
do	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Lt. Col. Longworth	W. H. Watts	40	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Glensview	Nine Mile Creek, P. E. I.	Daniel Taylor	James Taylor	45	do	G. O.	123 of 1901
do	Montague	Montague, P. E. I.	L. M. McKinnon	D. L. Mellish	60	do	G. O.	77 of 1902
do	Cornwall	Cornwall, P. E. I.	D. W. White	Edwin Jones	52	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Alberton	Alberton, P. E. I.	J. E. C. Hunter	L. B. Leard	40	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Bellview	Southport, P. E. I.	A. Kennedy	W. F. Kennedy	54	do	G. O.	99 of 1903
do	Summerside	Summerside, P. E. I.	B. W. Tanton	A. R. Brennan	41	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	Victoria	Greenwich, P. E. I.	M. McLaren	W. Sutherland	53	do	G. O.	136 of 1903
do	Bedouque	Bedouque, P. E. I.	J. Henderson	C. W. Wright	40	do	G. O.	156 of 1903
do	New Haven	New Haven, P. E. I.	R. P. Newman	J. McKinnon	42	do	G. O.	180 of 1903
do	Milton	Milton, P. E. I.	T. A. Rodd	S. R. Hooper	42	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	New London	Stanley Bridge	Souris, P. E. I.	J. E. Fleming	40	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	Souris	Souris, P. E. I.	C. W. Campbell	J. E. Fraser	40	do	do	do
do	Montgomery	Murray Harbour	W. E. Bourke	J. Bryenton	42	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	West Royalty	West Royalty, P. E. I.	Reuben Penny	G. R. Montgomery	40	do	G. O.	115 of 1902
do	Belfast	Roseberry, P. E. I.	A. R. McRae	J. F. McDonald	40	do	G. O.	164 of 1904
do	Brookfield	Brookfield, P. E. I.	J. R. McRae	D. W. Beaton	40	do	G. O.	164 of 1904
do	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	W. Jenkins	S. Young	44	do	G. O.	100 of 1905
do	Murray Harbour North	Murray Harbour North	George Graham	D. F. Campbell	40	do	do	do
do	Pownal	Pownal, P. E. I.	Capt. J. M. Jones	W. E. Smith	56	do	G. O.	106 of 1902
do	Miscouche	Miscouche, P. E. I.	J. Squarborgg	B. Gaudet	30	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	Iona	Iona, P. I. E. I.	B. J. Walsh	J. M. Farrel	44	do	G. O.	124 of 1903



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS--Concluded.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. XII	Prince of Wales' College.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	C. J. McMillan.....	S. N. Robertson.....	51	Civilian	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	No. 6 Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head.....	Major J. R. Allen.....	Capt. M. A. Shaw.....	40	Military	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	No. 4 Co., 82nd Regt.	York, P. E. I.....	Major G. Crockett.....	Capt. W. E. Hardy.....	40	do	do
do	Granville.....	Granville.....	W. R. Taylor.....	A. C. Taylor.....	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1906

Number of R. A. Military, 122; Civilian, 337. Total number, 459. Membership R. A. Military, 18,088; Civilian, 21,282. Total membership, 34,370.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and correctons rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.